

## *Descendants of John Clark*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. John<sup>1</sup> Clark** was born Abt. 1758 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married **Susannah "Sara" Ballard**. She was born Abt. 1778 in Monroe County, Virginia.

Children of John Clark and Susannah Ballard are:

- + 2           i. John Patterson<sup>2</sup> Clark, born 12 Jan 1799 in Virginia; died 03 May 1879 in Missouri.
- + 3           ii. Ruth Eles Clark, born 29 Oct 1801 in Virginia; died Aft. 1869 in Miller County Missouri.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. John Patterson<sup>2</sup> Clark** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1799 in Virginia, and died 03 May 1879 in Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Farmer** Bet. 1818 - 1822 in Kentucky. She was born 07 Feb 1805 in Virginia, and died 07 Mar 1879 in Missouri.

More About John Patterson Clark:

Burial: Clark Boyd Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Elizabeth Farmer:

Burial: Clark Boyd Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Farmer:

Marriage: Bet. 1818 - 1822, Kentucky

Children of John Clark and Elizabeth Farmer are:

- + 4           i. Alexander<sup>3</sup> Clark, born 18 Apr 1823 in Kentucky; died 10 Dec 1875 in near Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.
- + 5           ii. Robert Boyd Clark, born 01 Jan 1826 in Kentucky; died 27 Jan 1876 in Miller County Missouri.
- + 6           iii. William D. Clark, born 1828 in Kentucky.
- + 7           iv. Sarah Clark, born 1830 in Kentucky; died 1873 in Miller County Missouri.
- + 8           v. John Patterson Clark, Jr., born 01 Jan 1832 in Cole County, Missouri; died Abt. 1875.
- 9           vi. Elizabeth Clark, born Abt. 1834 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 15 Mar 1880. She married (1) William J. Shurley 10 Mar 1853 in Miller County, Missouri; born Abt. 1830 in Miller County Missouri. She married (2) John Hampton 30 Dec 1869 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About William Shurley and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1853, Miller County, Missouri

More About John Hampton and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1869, Miller County, Missouri

- + 10          vii. James Prior Clark, born 13 Mar 1836 in Miller County Missouri; died 01 Feb 1876 in Miller County Missouri.
- 11          viii. Mahala Clark, born Abt. 1839 in Miller County Missouri; died 18 Aug 1905 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. She married Willis Bob Humphrey 09 Apr 1857 in Miller County, Missouri; born 1838 in Miller County Missouri; died in Missouri.

More About Mahala Clark:

Burial: Green Mount Cemetery, Adams County, Illinois

More About Willis Humphrey and Mahala Clark:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1857, Miller County, Missouri

- + 12      ix. Martha Jane Clark, born 18 Apr 1842 in Miller County Missouri; died 05 Mar 1928 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri.

**3. Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1801 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1869 in Miller County Missouri. She married **(1) James Boyd** 20 Jul 1829 in Greenup County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1803 in Virginia, and died 1856 in Miller County Missouri. She married **(2) Thomas Mills** 06 Jun 1862 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About Ruth Eles Clark:

Burial: Wickham Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About James Boyd and Ruth Clark:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1829, Greenup County, Kentucky

More About Thomas Mills and Ruth Clark:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1862, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Ruth Clark and James Boyd are:

- 13      i. Sarah S.<sup>3</sup> Boyd, born 23 Jul 1830 in Greenup County, Kentucky; died 1857. She married Charles Otto Curtman 24 Jun 1852 in Miller County, Missouri; born Abt. 1829 in Giessen, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany.  
  
More About Charles Curtman and Sarah Boyd:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1852, Miller County, Missouri
- 14      ii. Susannah Clark Boyd, born 28 Dec 1831 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Hampton 15 Dec 1853 in Miller County, Missouri; born Abt. 1830 in Indiana.  
  
More About Thomas Hampton and Susannah Boyd:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1853, Miller County, Missouri
- 15      iii. Lydia Boyd, born 22 Nov 1833 in Greenup County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Groff 20 Feb 1859 in Miller County, Missouri.  
  
More About Thomas Groff and Lydia Boyd:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1859, Miller County, Missouri
- + 16      iv. Greenville Boyd, born 18 Oct 1835 in Miller Co., Missouri; died 18 Feb 1931 in Miller Co., Missouri.
- 17      v. Robert Boyd, born 08 Sep 1838; died Bef. 1865. He married Martha Jane Clark 01 Apr 1860 in Miller County, Missouri; born 18 Apr 1842 in Miller County Missouri; died 05 Mar 1928 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri.  
  
More About Martha Jane Clark:  
Burial: 07 Mar 1928, Fleming Cemetery, Crawford County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Fall  
Medical Information: Accidental fall against a door jamb by tripping over a floor rug  
  
More About Robert Boyd and Martha Clark:  
Marriage: 01 Apr 1860, Miller County, Missouri
- 18      vi. Rhoda Boyd, born 10 Nov 1840 in Miller County Missouri.
- + 19      vii. Martha D. Boyd, born 02 Nov 1841 in Miller County Missouri.
- 20      viii. Sidney Boyd, born 30 Apr 1844 in Miller County Missouri.
- 21      ix. James Boyd, Jr., born 12 May 1847 in Miller County Missouri.
- 22      x. John C. Boyd, born 20 Dec 1849 in Miller County Missouri.
- 23      xi. Melissa Boyd, born 27 May 1851 in Miller County Missouri.
- 24      xii. William O. Boyd, born 10 Feb 1853 in Miller County Missouri.

**4. Alexander<sup>3</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1823 in Kentucky, and died 10 Dec 1875 in near Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Minerva Davidson** 03 Nov 1844 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of William Davidson and Rhoda Boyd. She was born 16 Feb 1820 in Bowling Green, Warren County Kentucky, and died 22 Jan 1876.

More About Alexander Clark:

Burial: Clark Boyd Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Minerva Davidson:

Burial: Clark Boyd Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Alexander Clark and Minerva Davidson:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1844, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Alexander Clark and Minerva Davidson are:

- + 25 i. Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, born 04 Oct 1846 in Miller County, Missouri; died 03 Feb 1929 in Lewiston, Idaho.
- + 26 ii. John Henry Clark, born 24 Jun 1848 in Miller County Missouri; died 30 Mar 1880 in Maries County, Missouri.
- + 27 iii. Agness Bell Clark, born 26 Oct 1853 in Miller County, Missouri; died 16 Dec 1877 in Miller County Missouri.
- + 28 iv. William L. Clark, born 22 Feb 1854 in Miller County Missouri; died 17 Sep 1913 in Miller County Missouri.
- + 29 v. Edward C. Clark, born 18 Sep 1857 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri; died 13 Oct 1944 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.
- + 30 vi. Alexander Clark, Jr., born 02 Dec 1859 in Miller County, Missouri; died 14 Jul 1928 in Miller County, Missouri.
- + 31 vii. Ernest Mark Clark, born 30 Jan 1863 in Maries County Missouri; died 12 Sep 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**5. Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1826 in Kentucky, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Miller County Missouri. He married **Nancy Angeline Harden** 23 Mar 1854 in Miller County, Missouri. She was born 27 Dec 1839, and died 17 Mar 1880.

More About Robert Boyd Clark:

Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Nancy Angeline Harden:

Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Robert Clark and Nancy Harden:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1854, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Robert Clark and Nancy Harden are:

- 32 i. Sarah C.<sup>4</sup> Clark, born Abt. 1855 in Miller County Missouri.
- 33 ii. Nancy E. Clark, born Abt. 1857 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri.
- + 34 iii. James Mathias Clark, born 02 May 1858 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died 07 May 1902.
- 35 iv. Mary Adeline Clark, born 20 Mar 1860 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri. She married George W. Parks 17 Dec 1883 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About George Parks and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1883, Miller County, Missouri

- 36 v. John W. Clark, born 06 Feb 1862 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died 01 Nov 1919 in Granite City, Madison County, Illinois.

More About John W. Clark:

Burial: 05 Nov 1919, Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

- 37 vi. Martha Jane Clark, born 16 Mar 1864 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died Bet. 1895 - 1900 in St. Anthony, Miller County, Missouri. She married James Henderson Humphrey 03 Jul 1881 in Missouri; born 13 Oct 1858 in Missouri; died 08 Sep 1951 in Phelps County, Missouri.
- More About James Henderson Humphrey:  
Burial: 10 Sep 1951, Roach Cemetery, Phelps County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Metastatic Carcinoma of Colon
- More About James Humphrey and Martha Clark:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1881, Missouri
- + 38 vii. Mahala D. Clark, born 23 Aug 1873 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1915 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.
- + 39 viii. George Washington Clark, born 03 Jul 1875; died 29 Aug 1927 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

**6. William D.<sup>3</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1828 in Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Davidson** 12 Jun 1851 in Miller County, Missouri. She was born 1836 in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

More About William Clark and Mary Davidson:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Miller County, Missouri

Children of William Clark and Mary Davidson are:

- 40 i. Minerva J.<sup>4</sup> Clark, born 1855 in Miller County Missouri.
- 41 ii. Charles P. Clark, born Mar 1855 in Miller County Missouri; died 1926. He married Mary Ann Workman 09 Feb 1908 in Miller County, Missouri; born Abt. 1860 in Missouri.

More About Charles Clark and Mary Workman:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1908, Miller County, Missouri

- 42 iii. Ferdinand G. Clark, born 04 Feb 1858 in Miller County Missouri; died 10 Dec 1888. He married Eliza Jane Berry 16 Aug 1883 in Maries County, Missouri; born 13 Aug 1869 in Maries County Missouri; died 06 Jul 1916 in Boone Township, Maries County, Missouri.

More About Ferdinand G. Clark:  
Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Eliza Jane Berry:  
Burial: 07 Jul 1916, Crismon Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Carcinoma of right Mammary Gland

More About Ferdinand Clark and Eliza Berry:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1883, Maries County, Missouri

- 43 iv. Sarah A. Clark, born Oct 1858 in Miller County Missouri. She married William J. Healey 21 Dec 1879 in Maries County, Missouri; born 22 Nov 1858 in Chicago, Illinois; died 17 Dec 1925 in Richwoods Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About William J. Healey:  
Burial: Wheeler Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Mitral Insufficiency

More About William Healey and Sarah Clark:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Maries County, Missouri

**7. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1830 in Kentucky, and died 1873 in Miller County Missouri. She married **James M. Humphrey** Abt. 1848 in Miller County, Missouri, son of John Humphrey and Nancy Skaggs. He was born 1828, and died 1905 in Missouri.

More About Sarah Clark:

Burial: Brays Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for James M. Humphrey:

Co. H Osage Co. MO. Home Guards

More About James M. Humphrey:

Burial: Old Brays Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About James Humphrey and Sarah Clark:

Marriage: Abt. 1848, Miller County, Missouri

Child of Sarah Clark and James Humphrey is:

- 44 i. Washington<sup>4</sup> Humphrey.

**8. John Patterson<sup>3</sup> Clark, Jr.** (John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1832 in Cole County, Missouri, and died Abt. 1875. He married **Agnes Belle Davidson** 18 Aug 1853 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of William Davidson and Rhoda Boyd. She was born 20 Jun 1833 in Kentucky, and died 14 Sep 1911 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Agnes Belle Davidson:

Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Old age and Gastritis

Marriage Notes for John Clark and Agnes Davidson:

Divorced 9 Aug 1875. John Patterson Clark disappeared in 1875, the year of their divorce.

More About John Clark and Agnes Davidson:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1853, Miller County, Missouri

Children of John Clark and Agnes Davidson are:

- 45 i. Azalia Ardella<sup>4</sup> Clark, born 16 Sep 1854 in Miller County, Missouri; died 15 Sep 1911 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Azalia Ardella Clark:

Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

- + 46 ii. Renault Corondy Clark, born 30 Jul 1856 in Miller County, Missouri; died 24 Feb 1897.
- 47 iii. Bernard St. Herbert Clark, born 05 Aug 1858 in Miller County, Missouri; died 24 Apr 1937 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Bernard St. Herbert Clark:

single

More About Bernard St. Herbert Clark:

Burial: Clark-McGriff Cemetery, St. Elizabeth, Missouri

Cause of Death: Mitral insufficiency

- + 48 iv. Clifford Millholland Clark, born 18 Aug 1860 in Miller County, Missouri; died 01 Jul 1921 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri.
- + 49 v. Henry Evil Clark, born 29 Sep 1862 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri; died 22 May 1945 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri.
- 50 vi. Rhoda Caroline Clark, born 11 Aug 1865 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri; died 27 Aug 1865 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri.
- + 51 vii. Cloudesley Mornington Clark, born 22 Nov 1864 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri; died 11 Jul 1939 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri.
- + 52 viii. Eugene Albert Clark, born 13 Nov 1868 in Claxby, Miller County Missouri; died 08 Mar 1941 in Cole Co., Missouri.

- + 53 ix. Agnes Gertrude Clark, born 11 Oct 1870 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri; died 13 Oct 1909.
- 54 x. Glenora Bell Clark, born 31 Aug 1872 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1958 in Los Angeles County, California. She married Michael S. Woolery 10 Jan 1894 in Miller County, Missouri; born Oct 1867; died Bef. 1900 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.

More About Glenora Bell Clark:  
Burial: Sunset Hills Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California

More About Michael Woolery and Glenora Clark:  
Marriage: 10 Jan 1894, Miller County, Missouri

**10. James Prior<sup>3</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1836 in Miller County Missouri, and died 01 Feb 1876 in Miller County Missouri. He married **Cisley Langford Wimmer** 22 Jan 1857 in Miller County, Missouri. She was born 19 Mar 1833 in Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1895 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri.

More About James Prior Clark:  
Burial: Clark-Boyd Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About James Clark and Cisley Wimmer:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1857, Miller County, Missouri

Children of James Clark and Cisley Wimmer are:

- + 55 i. Newton F.<sup>4</sup> Clark, born Abt. 1857 in Missouri.
- 56 ii. Zella Clark, born Abt. 1859; died Bef. 1870.
- + 57 iii. Thomas Logan Clark, born 01 Feb 1867 in Miller County, Missouri; died 02 Feb 1950 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.
- 58 iv. Rosetta Clark, born 24 Jun 1870 in Miller County, Missouri. She married George W. Grosvenor 15 Oct 1889 in Miller County, Missouri; born Abt. 1862 in Missouri.

More About George Grosvenor and Rosetta Clark:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1889, Miller County, Missouri

- + 59 v. Harrison Clark, born 25 Mar 1872 in Miller County Missouri; died 12 Feb 1951 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.
- 60 vi. Minerva Clark, born 27 Apr 1875 in Miller County Missouri; died 27 Aug 1951.

**12. Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1842 in Miller County Missouri, and died 05 Mar 1928 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri. She married **(1) Robert Boyd** 01 Apr 1860 in Miller County, Missouri, son of James Boyd and Ruth Clark. He was born 08 Sep 1838, and died Bef. 1865. She married **(2) James Robert Myers** 18 May 1865 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Charles Myers and Minerva Davidson. He was born 05 May 1842 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 16 Feb 1927 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri.

More About Martha Jane Clark:  
Burial: 07 Mar 1928, Fleming Cemetery, Crawford County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Fall  
Medical Information: Accidental fall against a door jamb by tripping over a floor rug

More About Robert Boyd and Martha Clark:  
Marriage: 01 Apr 1860, Miller County, Missouri

More About James Robert Myers:  
Burial: 18 Feb 1927, Fleming Cemetery, Crawford County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage; Arteriosclerosis

More About James Myers and Martha Clark:  
Marriage: 18 May 1865, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Martha Clark and James Myers are:

- 61 i. Charles Phillip<sup>4</sup> Myers, born 20 Mar 1866. He married Ollie Chapman.
- 62 ii. Robert Clark Myers, born 14 Apr 1867 in Missouri; died 04 Dec 1918 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Notes for Robert Clark Myers:  
single

More About Robert Clark Myers:  
Burial: 06 Dec 1918, Fleming Cemetery, Crawford County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

- + 63 iii. Caroline Belle Myers, born 18 Jan 1869 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri; died 09 Nov 1957 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri.
- + 64 iv. Alexander C. Myers, born 25 Dec 1870 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri; died 07 Jul 1931 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- + 65 v. James Pryor Myers, born 28 Apr 1873; died 18 Dec 1959.
- + 66 vi. Minerva Jane Myers, born 26 Dec 1875; died 02 Nov 1914 in Crawford Co., MO.
- 67 vii. Isabelle Myers, born 14 Apr 1878 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri; died 09 Dec 1907 in California. She married Alfred Thomas Nelson.

**16. Greenville<sup>3</sup> Boyd** (Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1835 in Miller Co., Missouri, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Miller Co., Missouri. He married **Sarah Jane Freeman** 16 Dec 1856 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of James Freeman and Sarah Jenkins. She was born 20 Aug 1840 in Cole County, Missouri, and died 24 Jul 1928 in Miller Co., Missouri.

Notes for Greenville Boyd:

Obituary: The Iberia Sentinel-Feb 26, 1931

Greenville Boyd, one of Miller County's pioneer citizens, died Wednesday, Feb. 18, 1931, at his home near Bray's at the age of 95 Years. He was born October 18, 1835. Mr. Boyd had been an invalid for several months prior to his death and his passing away had been expected for some time.

When a young man he was married to Miss Jane Freeman, who preceded him in death by two years. By this union, six children survive; they being Edward Boyd of near Brays, John Boyd of near Ulman, Mrs. Sallie Clark of Sedalia, Mrs. Ivy Rowden of Crocker, Mrs. Laura Coffman of Eldon, and Miss Lydia Boyd at home. Besides these he leaves 53 grandchildren, a great number of great-grandchildren and several great-great-grandchildren.

Mr. Boyd united with the Christian Newlight church some years ago, and continued as a member until death. He was honored and respected by relatives and neighbors, and in his death the county loses one of its oldest citizens.

Funeral services were conducted at Wheeler church Thursday by Fred Curtman and burial was at the Lawson Cemetery.

More About Greenville Boyd:

Burial: 19 Feb 1931, Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Sarah Jane Freeman:

Burial: 25 Jul 1928, Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Bronchopneumonia

More About Greenville Boyd and Sarah Freeman:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1856, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Greenville Boyd and Sarah Freeman are:

- 68 i. Sally<sup>4</sup> Boyd. She married ? Clark.
- + 69 ii. Robert Boyd, born 22 Nov 1857 in Miller County Missouri; died 12 Nov 1896 in Miller County Missouri.
- + 70 iii. James Boyd, born 20 Jun 1858 in Miller County, Missouri; died 1906 in Miller County Missouri.

- + 71 iv. Sarah Boyd, born 14 Oct 1861 in Miller County Missouri; died 07 Dec 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.
- 72 v. Greenville Boyd, born 12 Mar 1863 in Miller County Missouri.
- 73 vi. Lydia Boyd, born 06 Dec 1866 in Miller Co., Missouri; died 15 Sep 1943 in Miller Co., Missouri.

More About Lydia Boyd:

Burial: 17 Sep 1943, Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Uremic Poisoning; Chronic Glomerulonephritis

- + 74 vii. William C. Boyd, born 22 Dec 1866 in Missouri; died 1915 in Missouri.
- 75 viii. Marra Boyd, born 15 Oct 1871 in Missouri.
- 76 ix. John R. Boyd, born 04 Oct 1873 in Miller County Missouri; died 26 Feb 1968. He married Edith Della Wickham 21 Nov 1895 in Miller County, Missouri; born 01 May 1880 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1957 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.

More About John R. Boyd:

Burial: Gott Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Edith Della Wickham:

Burial: 17 Jan 1957, Gott Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis; Arteriosclerotic and Hypertensive Heart Disease

More About John Boyd and Edith Wickham:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Miller County, Missouri

- + 77 x. Laura Ellen Boyd, born 15 Sep 1875 in Miller County Missouri; died 24 Mar 1963 in Miller County Missouri.
- + 78 xi. Edward Boyd, born 26 Dec 1878 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri; died 31 Jan 1965 in Miller County Missouri.
- + 79 xii. Iva C. Boyd, born 10 Aug 1883 in Miller County Missouri; died 09 Oct 1970 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

**19. Martha D.<sup>3</sup> Boyd** (Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1841 in Miller County Missouri. She married **Riley Messersmith** 13 Feb 1859 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Rufus Messersmith and Sina Edgemore. He was born 08 Jan 1833 in Missouri, and died 06 Nov 1920 in Union Township, Pulaski County, Missouri.

More About Riley Messersmith:

Burial: 07 Nov 1920, Messersmith Cemetery

Cause of Death: Unknown

More About Riley Messersmith and Martha Boyd:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1859, Miller County, Missouri

Child of Martha Boyd and Riley Messersmith is:

- 80 i. Rosetta<sup>4</sup> Messersmith, born Abt. 1860.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**25. Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1846 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 03 Feb 1929 in Lewiston, Idaho. She married **Isaac Darneal Rowden** 07 Nov 1865 in Miller Co., MO, son of Nathaniel Rowden and Anna McKinney. He was born 22 Jul 1841 in Maries County, Missouri, and died 09 Sep 1926 in Lewiston, Idaho.

Notes for Caroline L. Clark:

Unknown Newspaper, February 1929



Mrs. Caroline Rowden, former resident of Miller County passed away at her home in Lewiston, Idaho, February 3rd, 1929. Her maiden name was Caroline Clark. She was born in Miller County, October 4th 1846.

She was united in marriage to Isaac D. Rowden, Civil War veteran, November 7th, 1865. Her husband preceded her in death two years ago, at the age of 85.

She is survived by eight children (six daughters and two sons)—Mrs. Oscar Loenborg, Klamath Falls, Idaho; I.E. Rowden, St. Louis; George Rowden, Cul-De-Sac, Idaho; Pearl Stephens, Lewiston, Idaho; Mrs. J.M. Hardin, Lewiston, Idaho; Mrs. L.M. Tidwell, Pomeroy, Wash.; Mrs. R.R. Crumm, Cul-De-Sac, Idaho. She is also survived by one brother, Edward Clark.

More About Caroline L. Clark:

Burial: 06 Feb 1929, Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Idaho

Notes for Isaac Darneal Rowden:

During the Civil War, Isaac enlisted into military service and served as a private in Co. K of the 12th Missouri Cavalry during 1863-1865. He was wounded during this time and was released from duty, but he re-enlisted and served "with conspicuous bravery", per his obituary. In some of his military records, it says he suffered from deafness in his right ear so evidently this was an injury he obtained while fighting in the war. Other Miller County men who fought with Isaac in Co. K of the 12th MO Cavalry were Silas Capps, John A. Setser, John Schubert, and Greenville Boyd.

Isaac and Caroline married after he returned from the Civil War and by 1870 they were living in Miller County in eastern Osage Township. In their home were three young children: Jacob, Minerva, and Mary Agnes. Ten more children would be born by 1891.

In 1880, Isaac and Caroline had moved to Maries County and were living in Miller Township (near the Miller County line).

Some time before the turn of the 20th century, Isaac, Caroline, and their children left Missouri and first traveled to Lincoln County, OK where they stayed for a short time. They decided to go to the Northwest and traveled to Idaho first, locating near the Slickpoo Indian Mission in Asotin County. They also lived in Nez Perce County and about 1919 moved to Lewiston, Idaho near the Washington state line. It was in Lewiston that Isaac died on September 9, 1926, at the age of 85 years. He had suffered a paralytic stroke ten months earlier and never recovered. He was survived by his aged wife, to whom he had been married almost 61 years, 8 children, 32 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. Caroline (Clark) Rowden lived until February 4, 1929 when she died at the age of 83 years.

Unknown Newspaper, Lewiston, Idaho, Sept 16, 1926

At 8 o'clock yesterday morning, at the family residence, 1324 G. Street, Isaac D. Rowden, one of the most highly respected and best known residents of this city and section, passed away at the age of 85 years, death ensuing from complications following a paralytic stroke suffered ten months ago. Until three weeks ago Mr. Rowden was able to be about, but then took to his bed to remain until death came.

The deceased came to this part of the West in about the year of 1900, first locating in Asotin County, later taking up a farm near the Slickpoo Mission, and still later residing at Winchester. Seven years ago the family came to Lewiston to make their residence. Owing to wounds received in the Civil War, in which he enlisted and then re-enlisted, after being honorably discharged, and during which he served with conspicuous bravery, Mr. Rowden was unable to actively engage in farming operations, but his sons were associated with him.

During his residence in Lewiston he became quite well and favorably known and he was a great favorite with all he came in contact with. He was a man of high character and splendid ideals and his presence in the community will be missed. Mr. Rowden was a native of Miller County, Mo.

On November 7, 1925, Mr. and Mrs. Rowden celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at their home, and he looked forward to being able to witness the 61st anniversary pass around.

Thirteen children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Rowden, eight of whom are still living, and these with the devoted wife survive. The children are Mrs. Oscar Lovenburg, Klamath Falls, Ore.; Mrs. Mary Goff of this city; I.E. Rowden, Pacific, Mo.; George W. Rowden, Slickpoo Mission; Mrs. Pearl Stevens, Madison, Wis.; Mrs. James M. Hardin of Lewiston; Mrs. R.R. Crum of Slickpoo Mission; and Mrs. Lou Tidwell of Pomeroy. Thirty-two grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren also survive.

More About Isaac Darneal Rowden:

Burial: 11 Sep 1926, Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Idaho

More About Isaac Rowden and Caroline Clark:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1865, Miller Co., MO

Officiating: E. L. Short, Justice of the Peace

Children of Caroline Clark and Isaac Rowden are:

- 81 i. Jacob H<sup>5</sup> Rowden, born 16 Jul 1866 in Miller County Missouri; died 15 Nov 1881.
- + 82 ii. Minerva A. Rowden, born 13 Jan 1868 in Miller County Missouri.
- + 83 iii. Mary Agnes Rowden, born 05 Feb 1870 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 04 Aug 1941 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington.
- 84 iv. Addie Gertrude Rowden, born 01 Jan 1872 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 04 May 1891 in Missouri.
- + 85 v. Isaac Elmer Rowden, born 15 Oct 1874 in near Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri; died 25 Nov 1963 in Dove, Crawford County, Missouri.
- 86 vi. Francis Marion Rowden, born 01 Dec 1876 in Springfield, Missouri; died 07 Feb 1915 in Asotin County, Washington. He married Jennie Swain 08 Sep 1904 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho; born 1885 in Washington.

Notes for Francis Marion Rowden:

Unknown Newspaper, Unknown Date

Marion Rowden, a well known farmer and citizen of Asotin County, died at the St. Joseph Hospital in Lewiston Monday night, death resulting from appendicitis, for which he was operated on Thursday previous to his death. He had been bothered with the trouble for some time, but waited too long before consenting to an operation. The funeral was held at the Methodist Church Wednesday afternoon. Rev. Van Slyke conducting the service. The funeral ceremonies were in charge of the local lodge of the United Artisans, of which lodge he had been a member several years.

Francis Marion Rowden was born near Springfield, Mo., Dec. 1, 1876, and lived in that locality until grown, when he moved to Stroud, Oklahoma, where he resided until March 1901, when he came to the northwest, locating at Asotin. On September 8, 1904, he was united in marriage to Miss Jennie Swain, and has lived in and near Asotin ever since.

He was a hard working and industrious young man, and a year or two ago had entered upon farming on a large scale and was making a success of it. He had the respect and confidence of all who knew him and was honorable in all transactions between himself and his fellow man. All regret his passing away at such an early age.

Besides a wife, the deceased leaves a father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Rowden, residents of the Lapwal country; two brothers, Elmer Rowden of Hawkeye, MO., and George Rowden of Lewiston; six sisters, Mr. W.C. Boyd of Spokane; Mrs. James Goff of Winchester; Mrs. Carrol Stephens and Mrs. James Hardin of Lewiston; Mrs. Lewis Tidwell, of Scotia, Wash, and Mrs. R.R. Crum of Homefield, Idaho.

The sorrowing wife desires to express her sincere thanks to friends and neighbors for the various acts of kindness rendered throughout her great bereavement, and for the beautiful flowers and condolences.

More About Francis Rowden and Jennie Swain:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1904, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

- + 87 vii. George Washington Rowden, born 24 Oct 1879 in Miller County, Missouri; died 26 Mar 1958 in Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington.
- 88 viii. Isabell Rowden, born 1882; died 1883.
- 89 ix. Daisy M. Rowden, born 1884; died 1884.
- 90 x. Pearl Rowden, born 1885. She married Carroll Stevens.
- 91 xi. Bessie H. Rowden, born 1888. She married James M. Hardin.

Notes for Bessie H. Rowden:

Twin

- 92 xii. Dessie M. Rowden, born 1888. She married Lewis Tidwell.

Notes for Dessie M. Rowden:

Twin

+ 93      xiii. Olive Maude Rowden, born 28 Jul 1890 in Miller County Missouri; died Abt. 1958.

**26. John Henry<sup>4</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1848 in Miller County Missouri, and died 30 Mar 1880 in Maries County, Missouri. He married **Missouri Ann Rowden** 29 Sep 1867 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Nathaniel Rowden and Anna McKinney. She was born 19 Mar 1851 in Missouri, and died 1882 in Osage County, Missouri.

More About John Henry Clark:

Burial: Red (Rowden) Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

More About John Clark and Missouri Rowden:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1867, Miller County, Missouri

Children of John Clark and Missouri Rowden are:

- 94      i. Mary E.<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 17 May 1870.
- 95      ii. James Andrew Clark, born 1874.
- 96      iii. Ida Clark, born 1877.
- 97      iv. William Clark, born 08 Jun 1878.
- 98      v. Henry Perry Clark, born 16 Jan 1880; died 18 Oct 1960.

**27. Agness Bell<sup>4</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1853 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 16 Dec 1877 in Miller County Missouri. She married **(1) Jacob S. Rowden** 26 Jan 1868 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Nathaniel Rowden and Anna McKinney. He was born 12 Nov 1843 in Missouri, and died 23 Aug 1874 in Miller County Missouri. She married **(2) Renault Corondy Clark** 30 Jan 1877 in Miller County, Missouri, son of John Clark and Agnes Davidson. He was born 30 Jul 1856 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1897.

More About Agness Bell Clark:

Burial: Red (Rowden) Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

More About Jacob S. Rowden:

Burial: Red (Rowden) Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

More About Jacob Rowden and Agness Clark:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1868, Miller County, Missouri

More About Renault Corondy Clark:

Burial: Clark-McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Renault Clark and Agness Clark:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1877, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Agness Clark and Jacob Rowden are:

- + 99      i. William Edward<sup>5</sup> Rowden, born 11 Dec 1868 in Maries County, Missouri; died 31 Mar 1935 in Maries County, Missouri.
- 100      ii. Minnie Rosetta Rowden, born Abt. 1871.

More About Minnie Rosetta Rowden:

Burial: Red (Rowden) Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

- + 101      iii. Isaac A. Rowden, born 21 Mar 1873 in Miller County Missouri; died 17 Feb 1917 in Boone Township, Maries County, Missouri.

**28. William L.<sup>4</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1854 in Miller County Missouri, and died 17 Sep 1913 in Miller County Missouri. He married **Matilda Emeline Rowden** 20 Jun 1881 in Maries County, Missouri. She was born May 1851 in Missouri.

More About William L. Clark:

Burial: 18 Sep 1913, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Acute Meliary Tuberculosis

More About William Clark and Matilda Rowden:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1881, Maries County, Missouri

Children of William Clark and Matilda Rowden are:

- 102 i. Thomas Edward<sup>5</sup> Clark, born Mar 1883.
- + 103 ii. James Alexander Clark, born 07 Oct 1885 in Meyerstown, Maries County, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1950 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri.
- 104 iii. Margaret Myrtle Clark, born Apr 1894.

**29. Edward C.<sup>4</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1857 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1944 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri. He married **Sarah Boyd** 04 Aug 1876, daughter of Greenville Boyd and Sarah Freeman. She was born 14 Oct 1861 in Miller County Missouri, and died 07 Dec 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.

More About Edward C. Clark:

Burial: 16 Oct 1944, Memorial Park Cemetery, Sedalia, Missouri

Cause of Death: Pneumonia with acute Congestion; Mitral Incomptency

More About Sarah Boyd:

Burial: 09 Dec 1947, Memorial Park Cemetery, Sedalia, Missouri

Cause of Death: Angina Pectoris; Congestive Heart Failure; Senility

Marriage Notes for Edward Clark and Sarah Boyd:

14 children born of this union

More About Edward Clark and Sarah Boyd:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1876

Children of Edward Clark and Sarah Boyd are:

- + 105 i. Lillie Mae<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 28 May 1886 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 30 Jun 1918 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.
- 106 ii. Laura Clark, born Nov 1889 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri; died Bef. 1977.
- 107 iii. Everett Clark, born 25 Dec 1895 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri; died Bef. 1977.
- 108 iv. Ida Clark, born 26 Dec 1895 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri; died Aft. 1977. She married (1) ? Sward. She married (2) ? Degent.
- 109 v. Elmer Clark, born 04 Mar 1898 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri; died Aft. 1977. He married Leatha Wilson 06 Aug 1915 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About Elmer Clark and Leatha Wilson:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1915, Miller County, Missouri

- + 110 vi. Edith Ivy Clark, born 27 Feb 1900 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri; died 05 Feb 1977 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.
- 111 vii. Clarence Clark, born Abt. 1905 in Miller County Missouri; died 18 Mar 1920 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Clarence Clark:

Burial: 18 Mar 1920, Gott Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

**30. Alexander<sup>4</sup> Clark, Jr.** (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1859 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Miller County, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaret Ann Willis** 1879, daughter of John Willis and Rebecca Hays. She was born Abt. 1858. He married **(2) Mary Josephine Nelson** 05 Jun 1884, daughter of George Nelson and Margaret Rowden. She was born 17 May 1868 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1927 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About Alexander Clark, Jr.:

Burial: 15 Jul 1928, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Valvular disease of the heart

More About Alexander Clark and Margaret Willis:

Marriage: 1879

More About Mary Josephine Nelson:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Acute Indigestion

More About Alexander Clark and Mary Nelson:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1884

Child of Alexander Clark and Margaret Willis is:

+ 112 i. Arthur Oscar<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 11 Jul 1881 in Maries County, Missouri; died 07 Sep 1939 in Ulman, Missouri.

Children of Alexander Clark and Mary Nelson are:

113 i. Barney<sup>5</sup> Clark.

114 ii. Jewel Clark. She married ? Kennedy.

+ 115 iii. Elizabeth Clark, born 03 Mar 1885 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 06 Sep 1982 in Osage Beach, Missouri.

+ 116 iv. Earnest Carroll Clark, born 28 Feb 1886 in Miller County, Missouri; died 13 Aug 1928 in Miller County, Missouri.

+ 117 v. Estella Mable Clark, born 09 Jan 1890 in Maries County, Missouri; died 27 Oct 1943 in Miller County, Missouri.

+ 118 vi. Eunice B. Clark, born 26 Sep 1891 in Maries County, Missouri; died 01 Dec 1960.

119 vii. John B. Clark, born 13 Apr 1894 in Miller County, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1961. He married Stella Blanche Davenport 22 Nov 1914 in Miller County, Missouri; born 06 Jun 1894; died 19 Apr 1922.

More About John Clark and Stella Davenport:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1914, Miller County, Missouri

120 viii. Opal P. Clark, born 30 May 1898 in Miller County, Missouri; died 31 Oct 1954. She married Harry Elmo Thornsberry 03 Jan 1915 in Miller County, Missouri; born 29 Aug 1896 in Miller County, Missouri; died 20 Sep 1986 in Costa Costa, California.

More About Harry Thornsberry and Opal Clark:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1915, Miller County, Missouri

+ 121 ix. Julius Ray Clark, born 01 Jan 1904 in Miller County, Missouri; died 23 Oct 1926 in Miller County Missouri.

**31. Ernest Mark<sup>4</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1863 in Maries County Missouri, and died 12 Sep 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Almeda J. Wade** 03 Apr 1884 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. She was born 05 Sep 1867 in Miller County Missouri, and died 14 Apr 1948 in Cole County, Missouri.

More About Ernest Mark Clark:

Burial: Gott Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Pulmonary Embolus following an operation for bowel obstruction

Notes for Almeda J. Wade:

Obituary, April 1948

Mrs. Almeda Jane Clark, 80, died Wednesday morning of last week, April 14, in Jefferson City at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ray Shikles. She had been in declining health for the past year, but suffered a cerebral hemorrhage on Tuesday from which she did not rally.

Mrs. Clark was born in Miller County eighty years ago. She had spent most of her life at Ulman, where her husband, who died about 20 years ago, conducted a general mercantile business. She went to Jefferson City some time ago to reside with her daughter. She was a member of the Ulman Baptist Church and a member of the Royal Neighbor Lodge at Iberia.

She was the mother of Wesley Clark, rural letter carrier out of Ulman. Other members of the family surviving are: the one daughter, Mrs. Shikles, and three other sons, James E. Clark of Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Otho Clark of Indianapolis, Ind., and Otto Clark of Lebanon, Mo. She is also survived by eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Obituary:

Almeda J. Wade died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ray E. Shikles, in Jefferson City, Mo., April 14, 1948. She was born in Miller County September 5, 1867, and was therefore 80 years, 7 months and 8 days old at time of her death. Her husband preceded her in death Sept. 12, 1928.

She was united in marriage to Ernest M. Clark April 3, 1884, and to this union five children were born, all of whom survive her, namely: Mrs. Nettie C. Shikles of Jefferson City, Mo., James E. Clark of Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Wesley F. Clark of Ulman, Otho Clark of Indianapolis, Indiana, and Otto Clark of Lebanon, Mo.

Mrs. Clark united with the Ulman Baptist Church Sept. 17, 1908 and continued her membership there. Besides the immediate family, she is mourned by many relatives and friends who will miss her.

Funeral services were held in Ulman Baptist Church, Friday afternoon, April 16th with Rev. J. Merle Bandy in charge. Burial was in Gott Cemetery.

More About Almeda J. Wade:

Burial: 17 Apr 1948, Gott Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage; Hypertension

More About Ernest Clark and Almeda Wade:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1884, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Ernest Clark and Almeda Wade are:

- 122      i.    Nettie<sup>5</sup> Clark, born Feb 1885. She married Ray E. Shikles 25 Feb 1906 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Ray Shikles and Nettie Clark:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1906, Ulman, Miller County, Missouri

- 123      ii.    James E. Clark, born Oct 1887.

- 124      iii.    Wesley F. Clark, born 14 Oct 1891 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri; died 24 Nov 1964 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. He married Sadie Brooks McCommons 16 Jun 1929 in Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri; born 17 Jul 1893 in Brumley, Miller County, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1989 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Wesley F. Clark:

Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, November 1964

Wesley F. Clark of Tuscumbia, a retired mail carrier, died Tuesday at Humphreys Hospital where he was admitted one week earlier. He was born Oct 14, 1891, at Ulman. His parents were Earnest M. and Almeda J. (Wimmer) Clark. On June 16, 1929, he was married to Miss Sadie Brooks McCommons, who survives.

Mr. Clark was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Tuscumbia, Brumley Lodge 203 AF & AM, the Royal Arch Masons of Eldon, and the Tuscumbia Lions Club.

He retired Oct. 31, 1961, as a rural mail carrier at Ulman after nearly 37 years service. He was a member of the Rural Letter Carriers' Association and served in various county and district offices. He was president of the Fifth District, composed of 15 counties, for two years.

A veteran of World War I, he served almost three years in the U.S. Navy, and was a musician in a navy band during his service.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Clark is survived by one brother, James Clark, of Pleasant Hill, O.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Tuscumbia Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Robert Bullard officiating. Burial will be in the Tuscumbia Cemetery under the direction of Phillips Funeral Home of Eldon.

More About Wesley F. Clark:

Burial: 27 Nov 1964, Tuscumbia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Sadie Brooks McCommons:

The Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, Thursday, July 13, 1989

Sadie B. Clark, 95, of Tuscumbia died Sunday, July 9, 1989 at the Miller County Nursing Home at Tuscumbia. She was born July 17, 1893, in Brumley to John L. and Margaret Emily Graham McCommons. On June 16, 1929, she was married in Crocker to Wesley F. Clark, who died Nov. 24, 1964.

Mrs. Clark lived in Ulman for many years, moving to Tuscumbia in 1958. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving her are a sister, Helen Cantwell of Eldon; a brother, John Glen McCommons of Salinas, Calif.; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Phillips Funeral Home in Eldon with the Rev. Joe David Ruffin officiating. Burial was in the Tuscumbia Cemetery.

More About Sadie Brooks McCommons:

Burial: 11 Jul 1989, Tuscumbia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Wesley Clark and Sadie McCommons:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1929, Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri

- 125 iv. Otho Clark, born Mar 1895.
- 126 v. Otto Clark.

**34. James Mathias<sup>4</sup> Clark** (Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1858 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri, and died 07 May 1902. He married **Ida Mae DeAtley** 10 Dec 1885 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of George DeAtley and Margaret Cochran. She was born 10 Mar 1867 in Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1957 in Meta, Miller County, Missouri.

More About James Mathias Clark:

Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Ida Mae DeAtley:

Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Pulmonary Embolism; Arteriosclerosis

More About James Clark and Ida DeAtley:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Miller County, Missouri

Children of James Clark and Ida DeAtley are:

- 127 i. Arthur<sup>5</sup> Clark.
- + 128 ii. Lillie Mae Clark, born 23 Aug 1888 in Miller County, Missouri; died 10 Dec 1918 in Miller County, Missouri.
- 129 iii. James A. Clark, born Abt. 1890 in Missouri.
- + 130 iv. Sarah H. Clark, born Abt. 1894 in Missouri.
- + 131 v. Mabel Bessie Clark, born 13 Apr 1897 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died 07 Jun 1975 in Jefferson City, Missouri.
- + 132 vi. Maude Izell Clark, born 02 Oct 1899 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri; died 23 Jan 1996 in St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., Missouri.

**38. Mahala D.<sup>4</sup> Clark** (Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1873 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri, and died 25 Jun 1915 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri. She married **(1) William B. Cross** 05 Jan 1896 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri, son of Orleana Angeline Cross. He was born 17 Mar 1873 in Miller County Missouri, and died 23 Oct 1910 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri. She married **(2) Henry Gordon Burlingame** 11 Jan 1914 in St. Anthony, Miller County, Missouri, son of Lawton Burlingame and Martha ?. He was born 30 Jun 1868 in Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1946 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Mahala D. Clark:

Burial: 26 Jun 1915, Clark's Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Variola

Notes for William B. Cross:

Burial was in a "private grave" per the death certificate. My guess it is in the St. Elizabeth area since Schell Co. of St. Elizabeth acted as undertaker.

More About William B. Cross:

Burial: 24 Oct 1910, "Private Grave, Miller County, Missouri"

Cause of Death: Otitis Media Supperation(?) following Typhoid Fever

More About William Cross and Mahala Clark:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1896, Claxby, Miller County, Missouri

More About Henry Gordon Burlingame:

Burial: 05 Dec 1946, Clark Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Myocarditis, chronic; sudden death

More About Henry Burlingame and Mahala Clark:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1914, St. Anthony, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Mahala Clark and William Cross are:

- + 133 i. Henry Elmer<sup>5</sup> Cross, born 01 Nov 1902; died 15 Feb 1973.
- + 134 ii. Maude A. Cross, born 22 Sep 1904 in Miller County Missouri; died 07 Jun 1992 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri.
- 135 iii. Clarence A. Cross, born Abt. 1907 in Miller County Missouri. He married Marie Burlingame 19 Aug 1927 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About Clarence Cross and Marie Burlingame:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1927, Miller County, Missouri

- + 136 iv. Sterling R. Cross, born 11 Sep 1910; died 27 Dec 2007 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri.
- 137 v. Arthur Cross, born 25 Oct 1916 in Miller County Missouri; died 02 Dec 1916 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Arthur Cross:

Burial: 03 Dec 1916, Clark Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Bronchopneumonia

Child of Mahala Clark and Henry Burlingame is:

- 138 i. Minnie<sup>5</sup> Burlingame, born 10 Aug 1914 in Miller County Missouri; died 10 Aug 1914 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Minnie Burlingame:

Burial: Clark Cemetery

Cause of Death: Child was deformed; almost whole cranium was absent

Medical Information: Lived about 10 minutes



**39. George Washington<sup>4</sup> Clark** (Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1875, and died 29 Aug 1927 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Sarah Emeline Boyd** 05 Jul 1900 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Robert Boyd and Cynthia Grosvenor. She was born 20 May 1879 in Miller County Missouri, and died 07 Jul 1957 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for George Washington Clark:

His death certificate lists his mother's name as Anna Baker. Informant - Margaret Clark.

More About George Washington Clark:

Burial: 30 Aug 1927, Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever; Peritonitis and Perforative Bowel

More About Sarah Emeline Boyd:

Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage; Hypertensive Cardiorenal Vascular Disease

More About George Clark and Sarah Boyd:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1900, Claxby, Miller County, Missouri

Children of George Clark and Sarah Boyd are:

- 139 i. William M.<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 14 Apr 1901 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri; died 24 Nov 1969 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
- 140 ii. Robert G. Clark, born Abt. 1903 in Missouri.
- + 141 iii. Grace Ann Clark, born 20 Jan 1906 in Miller County Missouri; died 14 Oct 1926 in Miller County Missouri.
- 142 iv. Lennie E. Clark, born Abt. 1909 in Missouri.
- 143 v. Lillie Ethel Clark, born Abt. 1911 in Missouri.
- 144 vi. Mary Clark, born Abt. 1913 in Missouri.
- + 145 vii. Mabel Ainsley Clark, born 1915 in Missouri; died Jul 1975.
- 146 viii. Maude Clark, born 06 Sep 1921 in Miller County Missouri; died 09 Sep 1921 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Maude Clark:

Burial: 10 Sep 1921, Clark Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Acute Enteritis

**46. Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1856 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1897. He married **(1) Agness Bell Clark** 30 Jan 1877 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Alexander Clark and Minerva Davidson. She was born 26 Oct 1853 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 16 Dec 1877 in Miller County Missouri. He married **(2) Paralee Winstead** 27 Apr 1879 in Miller County, Missouri. She was born Abt. 1864, and died 1885. He married **(3) Caroline Ethel Grosvenor** 10 Nov 1886 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of John Grosvenor and Mary Hawk. She was born 12 Jan 1869 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 16 Nov 1945 in Alton, Illinois.

More About Renault Corondy Clark:

Burial: Clark-McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Agness Bell Clark:

Burial: Red (Rowden) Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

More About Renault Clark and Agness Clark:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1877, Miller County, Missouri

More About Renault Clark and Paralee Winstead:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1879, Miller County, Missouri

More About Caroline Ethel Grosvenor:

Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Renault Clark and Caroline Grosvenor:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1886, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Renault Clark and Paralee Winstead are:

- 147 i. Bernard E.<sup>5</sup> Clark, born Abt. 1880 in Miller County, Missouri; died 1880.
- + 148 ii. Clifford Henry Clark, born 28 Feb 1883 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri; died 16 Aug 1963 in Iberia, Miller County Missouri.
- 149 iii. Azelia Ardell Clark, born 13 Feb 1885 in Miller County, Missouri; died 16 Feb 1925 in Maries County, Missouri. She married Walter Martin 16 Sep 1909 in Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Azelia Ardell Clark:

The Miller County Autogram, February 1925

Mr. and Mrs. Cliff H. Clark attended the funeral of his sister, Mrs. Walter Martin, at Vienna last Thursday. Mrs. Martin died after a brief illness, having contracted pneumonia while moving to a farm which they recently bought.

Funeral services were held from the Methodist Church at Vienna, conducted by the pastor; and interment was made in the cemetery at that place.

Mrs. Azelia Martin was born in Miller County, near the old Claxby post office, Feb. 13, 1885, being 40 years old at the time of her death. She is survived by her husband and six small children. She also leaves a full brother, Cliff H. Clark of Iberia, and several half brothers and sisters to mourn her departure.

More About Azelia Ardell Clark:

Burial: Vienna Cemetery, Vienna, Missouri

Cause of Death: Pneumonia Fever

More About Walter Martin and Azelia Clark:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1909, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Renault Clark and Caroline Grosvenor are:

- + 150 i. Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 17 Feb 1888 in Miller County Missouri; died 06 Oct 1962.
- + 151 ii. Nadine E. Clark, born 06 Aug 1889 in Miller County Missouri; died Jul 1978 in Granite City, Illinois.
- 152 iii. Lena Marsella Clark, born 20 Jan 1891 in Miller County Missouri; died 28 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles, California. She married ? Rudder.
- 153 iv. Stella Caroline Clark, born 20 Jul 1892 in Miller County Missouri; died Aug 1968 in Granite City, Illinois. She married ? Rudder.

**48. Clifford Millholland<sup>4</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1860 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1921 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Laura Ellen Shepherd** 11 Sep 1884 in Miller County, Missouri. She was born 06 Sep 1869 in Big Piney, Pulaski County, Missouri, and died 01 Jan 1932 in El Monte, Los Angeles County, California.

More About Clifford Millholland Clark:

Burial: Rowden Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Medical Information: Apoplexy due to arteriosclerosis

More About Laura Ellen Shepherd:

Burial: Duncan Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Clifford Clark and Laura Shepherd:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1884, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Clifford Clark and Laura Shepherd are:

- + 154 i. Geneva Hilda<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 28 Jun 1885 in Miller Co., Missouri; died 25 Nov 1919 in Miller Co., Missouri.
- + 155 ii. Jacob Renold Clark, born 13 Feb 1888 in Missouri; died 23 Apr 1953 in Eldon, Missouri.
- + 156 iii. Gilbert Patterson Clark, born 11 Dec 1889 in Miller County Missouri; died 10 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles County, California.
- + 157 iv. Cloudsley Jasper Clark, born 24 May 1891 in Miller County Missouri; died 20 Jun 1959.
- 158 v. Mathilda Clementine Clark, born 30 Jul 1893 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri; died 15 Mar 1956 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. She married John Thomas Gray 17 Nov 1912 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri; born in Missouri.

More About Mathilda Clementine Clark:

Burial: 17 Mar 1956, Riverview Cemetery, Cole County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Acute Myocardial Infarction; Coronary Thrombosis; Coronary Arteriosclerosis;HTN

More About John Gray and Mathilda Clark:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1912, Brays, Miller County, Missouri

- + 159 vi. Paul Clifford Clark, born 10 Feb 1896 in Miller County Missouri; died 13 Nov 1959 in Kansas.
- 160 vii. Theodore Otis Clark, born 27 Nov 1899 in Miller County Missouri; died 17 Aug 1985 in Riverside County, California. He married Helen Mary Sewell; born 26 May 1900.
- 161 viii. Winfield Pope Clark, born Abt. 1904 in Missouri.
- 162 ix. Leona L. Clark, born Abt. 1907 in Missouri.
- 163 x. Fred Clark, born 30 Jul 1913; died 30 Jul 1913.

More About Fred Clark:

Burial: Duncan Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**49. Henry Evil<sup>4</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1862 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri, and died 22 May 1945 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri. He married **Cora Belle McDonald** 21 Feb 1907 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of William McDonald and Mary Abbett. She was born 19 Jun 1884 in Missouri, and died 17 Jan 1944 in Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri.

More About Henry Evil Clark:

Burial: Clark-McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Acute Myocarditis; Cancer of the Intestines

More About Cora Belle McDonald:

Burial: 19 Jan 1944, Clark-McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cardiac Decompensation complicated by Chronic Nephritis

More About Henry Clark and Cora McDonald:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1907, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Henry Clark and Cora McDonald are:

- 164 i. Saint Elmo<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 23 Feb 1908 in Miller County, Missouri; died 16 Dec 1926 in Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Saint Elmo Clark:

Obituary: The Miller County Autogram, Thursday, December 23, 1926

Elmo Clark Found Dead by Parents – Was son of former Sheriff Henry E. Clark

The death of Elmo Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry E. Clark, came as a severe shock to his family, and to the many friends and relatives of the family as well.

Elmo was 19 years old and was just emerging into manhood. His death occurred some time during the night of Wednesday, December 15, as he was found dead the next morning in his bed. He had been to Meta the day before, taking a truck load of hogs, and the day before that he took the pupils of the Brown School on a sightseeing trip to Jefferson City.

Elmo was a promising young man and was held in high regard by his neighbors.

More About Saint Elmo Clark:

Burial: Clark-McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Influenza; acute dilation of the heart

- + 165 ii. William Henry Clark, born 09 Jan 1910 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri; died 22 Nov 1974 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri.
- 166 iii. Erma Belle Clark, born 02 Feb 1912 in Claxby, Miller County Missouri; died 23 Dec 1992 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Notes for Erma Belle Clark:

Obituary: Jefferson City News Tribune, Sunday, December 27, 1992

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home, Iberia, for Erma B. Clark, 80, Iberia, who died Wednesday at Memorial Community Hospital (Jefferson City). Bob Clark officiated, and burial was in Mount Rose Cemetery, Lebanon.

She was born Feb. 2, 1912, at Claxby, a daughter of Henry and Cora McDonald Clark. She was a lifelong resident of Miller County and lived most of her life in Iberia. She was a member of the Smyrna Church of Christ near Iberia. She was a member of the Older Adults Transportation Service, and was an active Republican.

Survivors include a brother, Floyd Clark, Lebanon, and a foster sister, Jerry Helton, Ulman. Memorials are suggested to the Fair Haven Children's Home in Strafford.

Per Peggy Smith Hake:

Erma never married and was handicapped. She spent all her life in a wheel chair. She was an amazing woman. She made her living ironing for other people. I have seen her many times sitting in her floor and ironing all day for just a penance. In her later years she was an advocate for the elderly and handicapped and attended many meetings on their behalf.

More About Erma Belle Clark:

Burial: Mount Rose Cemetery, Laclede County, Missouri

- + 167 iv. Floyd Patterson Clark, born 03 Dec 1914 in Miller County Missouri; died 05 Mar 2003 in Lebanon, Missouri.
- 168 v. Jerry Helton.

Notes for Jerry Helton:

Foster child

**51. Cloudesley Mornington<sup>4</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1864 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri, and died 11 Jul 1939 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri. He married **Laura Ella Birdsong** 06 Dec 1903 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Benjamin Birdsong and Loretta Curry. She was born 22 Feb 1877 in Miller County Missouri, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Custer County, South Dakota.

More About Cloudesley Mornington Clark:

Burial: 14 Jul 1939, Clark-McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Ruptured urinary bladder; fractur left femur, fracture of ulna and radius.

Medical Information: Hit by auto on Highway 66

More About Cloudesley Clark and Laura Birdsong:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1903, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Cloudesley Clark and Laura Birdsong are:

- 169 i. Nellie Lea<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 02 Sep 1899 in Miller County Missouri.
- 170 ii. Cloudesley Amos Clark, born Abt. 1901 in Missouri.
- 171 iii. Agnes Belle Clark, born Abt. 1903 in Missouri.
- 172 iv. Olga Mae Clark, born Abt. 1905 in Missouri.
- 173 v. Edith Victoria Clark, born 01 Dec 1906 in Miller County Missouri; died 22 Jun 1977 in Custer County, South Dakota.

- 174 vi. Perry Roosevelt Clark, born 25 Jun 1908 in Miller County Missouri; died 01 Jan 1973 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri. He married Bertha Martin.
- 175 vii. Leonard Irvin Clark, born 28 Jul 1910 in Miller County Missouri; died 11 May 1944 in Custer County, South Dakota.
- 176 viii. Velera A. Clark, born 08 Sep 1912 in Miller County Missouri; died 06 Jul 1937 in Meta, Missouri.

More About Velera A. Clark:  
 Burial: Clark Cemetery, Meta, Missouri  
 Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

- 177 ix. Viola Ruby Clark, born 08 Aug 1914 in Miller County Missouri; died 06 Jun 1978 in Wasco County, Oregon.
- 178 x. Glenara Lilly Clark, born Abt. 1916 in Missouri.
- 179 xi. Ida N. Clark, born Abt. 1918 in Missouri.

**52. Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1868 in Claxby, Miller County Missouri, and died 08 Mar 1941 in Cole Co., Missouri. He married **Effie Mae Norwood** 21 Jun 1891 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of John Norwood and Nancy Bowden. She was born 03 Mar 1874 in Graves County, Kentucky, and died 30 Jul 1961 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Eugene Albert Clark:  
 Burial: 09 Mar 1941, Bray's Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
 Cause of Death: Myocardial Failure; Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease

Notes for Effie Mae Norwood:  
 Unknown Publication, July 1961

Mrs. Effie May Clark, daughter of John P. and Nancy Ann Norwood, who was born at Mayfield, Ky., on March 3, 1874, passed away at the Miller County Rest Home near Tuscumbia, Missouri Sunday at the age of 87.

On June 28, 1891 She was united in marriage to Eugene Albert Clark and to this union 8 children were born. She was preceded in death by her husband, one son in infancy and another son, Norman, in 1958.

Early in life she united with the Fairview New Light Christian Church near Iberia where she retained her membership until her passing.

She leaves three sons, Norwood Clark and Adrian Clark, both of Iberia, and Eric Clark of Dixon; three daughters, Mrs. Cecil Boyd of Dixon and Mrs. Bernice Tillman and Mrs. Constance Royer, both of Hooper, Neb.; 20 grandchildren and a number of great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Advent Christian Church with the Rev. Mark Sooter officiating. Interment was in the Union Cemetery under the direction of the Scrivner-Stevinson Funeral Home of Iberia.

More About Effie Mae Norwood:  
 Burial: Bray's Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Eugene Clark and Effie Norwood:  
 Marriage: 21 Jun 1891, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Eugene Clark and Effie Norwood are:

- + 180 i. Cecil Clive<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 25 Apr 1892 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri; died 09 Nov 1972 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
- + 181 ii. Adrian Bernard Clark, born 13 Sep 1894 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri; died 19 Nov 1980 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.
- + 182 iii. Norman Eugene Clark, born 22 Oct 1897 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri; died 07 Sep 1958 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.
- + 183 iv. Agnes Bernice Clark, born 15 Mar 1900 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri; died 19 Nov 1987 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska.

- 184 v. Constance Geraldine Clark, born 07 Aug 1903 in St. Anthony, Miller County, Missouri; died 03 Jun 1994 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married Charles W. Royer 29 Feb 1924; born 05 Sep 1890 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1968 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska.

More About Constance Geraldine Clark:  
Burial: Hooper Cemetery, Dodge County, Nebraska

More About Charles W. Royer:  
Burial: Hooper Cemetery, Dodge County, Nebraska

More About Charles Royer and Constance Clark:  
Marriage: 29 Feb 1924

- + 185 vi. Elmont Norwood Clark, born 22 Feb 1906 in St. Anthony, Miller Co., Missouri; died 29 Nov 1988 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
- + 186 vii. Eric Lacey Clark, born 05 Sep 1908 in Miller Co., Missouri; died 19 Mar 1996 in Wentzville, Missouri.
- 187 viii. John L. Clark, born 23 Mar 1912 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri; died 23 Mar 1912 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri.

More About John L. Clark:  
Burial: Dake Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**53. Agnes Gertrude<sup>4</sup> Clark** (John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1870 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1909. She married **William Grant DeAtley** 09 Jul 1895 in Miller County, Missouri, son of George DeAtley and Margaret Cochran. He was born 27 Jan 1869 in Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri, and died 05 Jun 1945 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

More About William Grant DeAtley:  
Burial: New Salem Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis

More About William DeAtley and Agnes Clark:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1895, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Agnes Clark and William DeAtley are:

- + 188 i. Margarite Opal<sup>5</sup> DeAtley, born 16 Aug 1905 in Miller County Missouri; died 19 Dec 2004 in Jefferson City, Missouri.
- + 189 ii. Agnes Belle DeAtley, born 31 Oct 1892 in Miller County Missouri; died 30 Jun 1934 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
- 190 iii. William Claud DeAtley, born Jun 1899 in Miller County Missouri.
- 191 iv. Rena M DeAtley, born Abt. 1902 in Missouri.

**55. Newton F.<sup>4</sup> Clark** (James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1857 in Missouri. He married **Susannah Grosvenor** 04 Nov 1877 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of George Grosvenor and Jemima Hampton. She was born Abt. 1860.

More About Newton Clark and Susannah Grosvenor:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1877, Miller County, Missouri

Child of Newton Clark and Susannah Grosvenor is:

- 192 i. Mary Levera<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 30 Jul 1892 in Miller County Missouri; died 05 Nov 1956 in Linn Creek, Camden County, Missouri. She married Joseph Buel Waters 10 Mar 1909; born 28 Nov 1886 in Linn Creek, Camden County, Missouri; died 20 Jan 1973.

More About Mary Levera Clark:  
Burial: 07 Nov 1956, Freedom Cemetery, Camden County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Mitral Insufficiency; Carcinoma of Abdomen

More About Joseph Waters and Mary Clark:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1909

**57. Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup> Clark** (James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1867 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 02 Feb 1950 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Idella Belle Roark** 08 Nov 1888 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Archibald Roark and Lucinda Capps. She was born 14 Feb 1871 in Tuscumbia, Missouri, and died 01 Feb 1944 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Thomas Logan Clark:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Myocarditis; Pernicious Anemia

More About Idella Belle Roark:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis

More About Thomas Clark and Idella Roark:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1888, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Thomas Clark and Idella Roark are:

- + 193 i. Bertha Leone<sup>5</sup> Clark, born 07 May 1889 in Missouri.
- 194 ii. Sydren Rivers Clark, born 19 Nov 1890; died 21 Feb 1892.
- 195 iii. Grace L. Clark, born 19 Mar 1893 in Miller County Missouri; died 19 Mar 1893 in Miller County Missouri.
- 196 iv. Robert Emmett Clark, born 07 Sep 1895 in Miller County Missouri; died 07 Jun 1974.

More About Robert Emmett Clark:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

- 197 v. Anna Belle Clark, born 23 Sep 1897 in Miller County Missouri; died 17 Oct 1920.
- 198 vi. Guy Aubrey Clark, born 01 Sep 1900 in Miller County Missouri; died 23 Apr 1931 in Excelsior Springs, Clay County, Missouri. He married Frances ?.

More About Guy Aubrey Clark:  
Burial: 24 Apr 1931, Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Emphysema and Bronchitis, severe  
Medical Information: Cardiac Hypertrophy; Pulmonary Edema

- 199 vii. Minnie Erne Clark, born 12 Dec 1903 in Miller County Missouri; died 03 Oct 1995 in Miller County Missouri. She married (1) William Oscar Wickham; born 01 Nov 1907; died Nov 1972 in Oakland, California. She married (2) Calvin Schadwich. She married (3) Arthur D. Jackson; born 13 Jul 1890; died 11 Jul 1966. She married (4) William E. Reed; born 15 Jun 1912; died 24 Nov 1974.

More About Minnie Erne Clark:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Arthur D. Jackson:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About William E. Reed:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

- + 200 viii. Thomas Arthur Clark, born 09 May 1907 in Miller County Missouri; died 10 Dec 2000 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
- 201 ix. Edna Eunice Clark, born 1909 in Miller County Missouri; died 1989. She married Horace Pauley 24 Dec 1934 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About Edna Eunice Clark:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Horace Pauley and Edna Clark:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1934, Miller County, Missouri

- 202 x. Fred Harrison Clark, born 29 Nov 1909 in Miller County Missouri; died 25 Nov 1910 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Fred Harrison Clark:  
Burial: 25 Nov 1910, Clark Graveyard, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Membranous Croup

- 203 xi. Jacob Hadley Clark, born 24 Apr 1912 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri; died 18 Apr 1971 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Lottie Lorene Fancher 30 Mar 1939 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About Jacob Hadley Clark:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Jacob Clark and Lottie Fancher:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1939, Miller County, Missouri  
Officiating: Charles M. Abbett, Judge of Probate Court

- + 204 xii. Harry Adrian Clark, born 06 May 1915 in Miller County Missouri; died 12 Dec 1996 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
- 205 xiii. Mary Irene Clark, born 09 Jan 1918 in Miller County Missouri; died 17 Aug 1969. She married Lloyd Robison Flaughner 09 Aug 1939 in Miller County, Missouri; born 24 Nov 1918; died 13 Jan 2005.

More About Mary Irene Clark:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Lloyd Robison Flaughner:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Lloyd Flaughner and Mary Clark:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1939, Miller County, Missouri

- + 206 xiv. Bessie Bell Clark, born 14 Apr 1892 in Capps, Miller County, Missouri; died 14 May 1970 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

**59. Harrison<sup>4</sup> Clark** (James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1872 in Miller County Missouri, and died 12 Feb 1951 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Bridget Whalen** 1893, daughter of John Whalen and Emeline Grosvenor. She was born 15 Sep 1876 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 24 Mar 1948 in Marshall, Missouri.

More About Harrison Clark:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis

More About Bridget Whalen:  
Burial: Malta Bend, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Bronchopneumonia

More About Harrison Clark and Bridget Whalen:  
Marriage: 1893

Child of Harrison Clark and Bridget Whalen is:  
207 i. Homer<sup>5</sup> Clark.

**63. Caroline Belle<sup>4</sup> Myers** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Clark, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1869 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri, and died 09 Nov 1957 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri. She married **James Irvin**



**Dowley** 20 Jul 1888, son of Thomas Dowley and Mary Simpson. He was born 26 Oct 1868 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri, and died 20 Mar 1945 in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri.

More About Caroline Belle Myers:

Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Cuba, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Thrombosis; Arteriosclerosis

More About James Irvin Dowley:

Burial: 22 Mar 1945, Steelville, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Arteriosclerosis

More About James Dowley and Caroline Myers:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1888

Children of Caroline Myers and James Dowley are:

- 208 i. James T.<sup>5</sup> Dowley, born 17 Dec 1889.
- 209 ii. Kathryn Alice Dowley, born 22 Aug 1894.
- 210 iii. Marjorie D. Dowley, born 29 Sep 1898.

**64. Alexander C.<sup>4</sup> Myers** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Clark, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1870 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri, and died 07 Jul 1931 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth B. Werling** 02 Sep 1893. She was born 06 Apr 1874.

More About Alexander C. Myers:

Burial: Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Fractured skull (basal)

More About Alexander Myers and Elizabeth Werling:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1893

Children of Alexander Myers and Elizabeth Werling are:

- 211 i. Robert Clark<sup>5</sup> Myers, born 11 May 1895.
- 212 ii. Joseph Ivan Myers, born 03 Jun 1898.
- 213 iii. Alex Adam Myers, born 11 Apr 1903.
- 214 iv. Hazel Catherine Myers, born 23 Aug 1905.

**65. James Pryor<sup>4</sup> Myers** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Clark, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1873, and died 18 Dec 1959. He married (1) **Mary Margary VanPelt**. She was born 29 Aug 1887 in Monroe County, Illinois. He married (2) **Nora Catherine Sullivan** 22 May 1899 in Miller Co., MO, daughter of Taylor Sullivan and Elender Graham. She was born 19 Aug 1875, and died 21 Feb 1955. He married (3) **Nora Boyer** 21 Jul 1945.

Notes for James Pryor Myers:

Pryor and Nora had one daughter but were apparently divorced by 1900 as she was living with her mother by then.

Pryor was in Cuba, MO after the 1900 Census and remarried.

Notes for Nora Catherine Sullivan:

Miller County Autogram Thursday June 1, 1893

Miss Nora Sullivan, daughter of T. F. Sullivan of near Ulmon's Ridge, while returning home from the supper at Brumley, last Saturday afternoon, met with an accident which came near ending her life. She was riding a mule and the animal became frightened and ran away, throwing her to the ground, breaking her leg above the ankle. She was dragged some distance and her clothes almost torn from her body. She was taken home and medical aid summoned. At last accounts the patient was getting along as well as could be expected.

More About James Myers and Nora Sullivan:  
Marriage: 22 May 1899, Miller Co., MO  
Officiating: Rev. C. Sooter

More About James Myers and Nora Boyer:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1945

Child of James Myers and Nora Sullivan is:  
215 i. Wilma<sup>5</sup> Myers.

**66. Minerva Jane<sup>4</sup> Myers** (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Clark, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1875, and died 02 Nov 1914 in Crawford Co., MO. She married **(1) Charles Dowe Hickman** 17 Feb 1894, son of Thomas Hickman and Lucy Rowden. He was born Feb 1873. She married **(2) Louis S. Edwards** Abt. 1909.

More About Minerva Jane Myers:  
Burial: Fleming Cemetery, Cuba, Crawford Co., MO

More About Charles Hickman and Minerva Myers:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1894

More About Louis Edwards and Minerva Myers:  
Marriage: Abt. 1909

Children of Minerva Myers and Charles Hickman are:

- 216 i. Bertha Cecil<sup>5</sup> Hickman, born 04 Dec 1894; died 15 Apr 1948.
- 217 ii. Minnie May Hickman, born 12 Feb 1899; died 18 Aug 1969.

More About Minnie May Hickman:  
Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 218 iii. Grace Isabell Hickman, born 13 Apr 1902; died 18 Aug 1969.

More About Grace Isabell Hickman:  
Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 219 iv. Homer Elmer Hickman, born 31 Jan 1909; died 31 Mar 1939.

**69. Robert<sup>4</sup> Boyd** (Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1857 in Miller County Missouri, and died 12 Nov 1896 in Miller County Missouri. He married **Cynthia Ann Grosvenor**, daughter of George Grosvenor and Jemima Hampton. She was born in Iowa, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Children of Robert Boyd and Cynthia Grosvenor are:

- + 220 i. Greenville<sup>5</sup> Boyd, born 05 Dec 1876 in Miller Co., Missouri; died 27 Apr 1956 in Miller Co., Missouri.
- + 221 ii. Sarah Emeline Boyd, born 20 May 1879 in Miller County Missouri; died 07 Jul 1957 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.
- 222 iii. Willie Boyd, born Apr 1889 in Miller County Missouri; died 06 Jan 1912 in Miller County Missouri.

Notes for Willie Boyd:  
Miller Co. Autogram of January 18, 1912

It is with deepest sorrow that we this week announce the death of Willie Boyd, who died at N. R. Wickham's January 6, 1912 with cerebrospinal meningitis. He suffered only about thirty hours. He was laid to rest in the Wickam Cemetery on Jan. 8. He was 22 years of age. He leaves one sister, (Sarah) and one brother, (Greenville) to mourn his loss. He has gone to that eternal home to meet his parents who passed from this world many years ago.

He is done with this world of suffering. He was a friend to everyone he knew. No more shall we enjoy his friendship on this earth. Weep not, dear sister, for you may meet him again on that celestial morn.

The casket only is 'neath the sod; his soul is a gem in the sight of God.  
written by his friend Bertha

More About Willie Boyd:  
Burial: Wickham Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**70. James<sup>4</sup> Boyd** (Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1858 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 1906 in Miller County Missouri. He married **(1) Stella Gertrude McGuire**. She was born Abt. 1876. He married **(2) Celia Adeline Shelton** 07 Aug 1879 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Edmund Shelton and Clarissa Lawson. She was born 1861 in Miller County, Missouri, and died Bet. 1898 - 1899 in Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma.

More About James Boyd and Celia Shelton:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Miller County, Missouri  
Officiating: W. M. Lawson, J.O.P.

Children of James Boyd and Celia Shelton are:

- + 223 i. Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> Boyd, born 09 Jul 1888 in near Iberia, Miller County, Missouri; died 20 Mar 1969 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri.
- 224 ii. Isabel Boyd, born 1882. She married William Clark.
- 225 iii. Leonard Boyd, born 1884. He married Mary Lou ?.
- 226 iv. Conard Boyd, born 1886. She married Dennie Moon.
- 227 v. Minnie Boyd, born 1890. She married (1) Tom Thomas. She married (2) Sam Simmons.
- 228 vi. Asilee Boyd, born 1893. She married (1) Carl Musgrove. She married (2) Roy Souder.
- 229 vii. Nollie Boyd, born 1897.

**71. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Boyd** (Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Miller County Missouri, and died 07 Dec 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri. She married **Edward C. Clark** 04 Aug 1876, son of Alexander Clark and Minerva Davidson. He was born 18 Sep 1857 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1944 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.

More About Sarah Boyd:  
Burial: 09 Dec 1947, Memorial Park Cemetery, Sedalia, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Angina Pectoris; Congestive Heart Failure; Senility

More About Edward C. Clark:  
Burial: 16 Oct 1944, Memorial Park Cemetery, Sedalia, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia with acute Congestion; Mitral Incompetency

Marriage Notes for Sarah Boyd and Edward Clark:  
14 children born of this union

More About Edward Clark and Sarah Boyd:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1876

Children are listed above under (29) Edward C. Clark.

**74. William C.<sup>4</sup> Boyd** (Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1866 in Missouri, and died 1915 in Missouri. He married **Minerva A. Rowden** 01 Apr 1888 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Isaac Rowden and Caroline Clark. She was born 13 Jan 1868 in Miller County Missouri.

More About William Boyd and Minerva Rowden:  
Marriage: 01 Apr 1888, Miller County, Missouri

Children of William Boyd and Minerva Rowden are:

- + 230 i. Sylvia A.<sup>5</sup> Boyd, born 1891 in Miller County Missouri.
- 231 ii. Adda C. Boyd, born 09 Nov 1892 in Miller County Missouri; died 19 Oct 1896.

More About Adda C. Boyd:  
Burial: Clark-Boyd Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

- 232 iii. Willie Boyd, born Mar 1898 in Miller County Missouri.
- 233 iv. Lena Boyd, born 1901 in Keokuk, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.
- 234 v. Frances Boyd, born 1903 in Washington.
- 235 vi. Elva Boyd, born 1904 in Idaho.
- 236 vii. James Boyd, born 1908 in Idaho.

**77. Laura Ellen<sup>4</sup> Boyd** (Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1875 in Miller County Missouri, and died 24 Mar 1963 in Miller County Missouri. She married **(1) Andrew Sherman Roark** 28 Jul 1892 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Archibald Roark and Lucinda Capps. He was born Jun 1867 in Miller County Missouri, and died Aug 1904. She married **(2) James M. Coffman** 18 Feb 1906 in Miller County, Missouri. He was born 16 Feb 1863 in Tennessee, and died 20 Sep 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes for Laura Ellen Boyd:

Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, March 28, 1963

Laura Coffman, 87, of Eldon, died Sunday. She passed away at the home of Mrs. Irene McCluskey, of Eldon, where she had been staying the last two years.

Mrs Coffman, daughter of Greenville Boyd and Jane Freeman Boyd was born Sept 15, 1875. She first married Shрман Roark, who passed away in Aug. 1904. In 1905 she married James Coffman. He preceded her in death in 1951.

Survivors are Mrs Vesta Vail of San Diego, Calif. Mrs Opal Boyle of Lawrence, Ks. and Mrs. Jeannette Peterson of Kansas City, Kansas. Three son's, Raymond Roark of Kansas City, Doris Coffman of Chesterfield and Ferrill Coffman of Eldon 34 grandchildren, 68 great-grandchildren, two brothers, Ed Boyd of Iberia and John Boyd of Eldon, one sister Mrs Willis Rowden of Iberia.

Funeral services were held at the Assembly of God Church in Eldon with Rev. Ed Boan officiating. Burial was in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

More About Laura Ellen Boyd:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Andrew Roark and Laura Boyd:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1892, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for James M. Coffman:

Informant on death certificate is Mrs. Lawrence Peterson of the same home address in Wyandotte County, Kansas. She indicates he is widowed.

More About James M. Coffman:

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerosis; Probable Cerebral Hemorrhage

More About James Coffman and Laura Boyd:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1906, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Laura Boyd and Andrew Roark are:

- 237 i. Raymond<sup>5</sup> Roark.
- 238 ii. Lectie B. Roark, born Dec 1895 in Missouri.
- 239 iii. Lefta Ann Roark, born Apr 1897 in Missouri. She married Ralph W. Boan 17 Jul 1911 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Ralph Boan and Lefta Roark:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1911, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri

240 iv. Lena V. Roark, born Dec 1899 in Missouri.

Children of Laura Boyd and James Coffman are:

- 241 i. Doris<sup>5</sup> Coffman.
- 242 ii. Ferrill Coffman.

**78. Edward<sup>4</sup> Boyd** (Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1878 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri, and died 31 Jan 1965 in Miller County Missouri. He married **Cecil Clive Clark** 03 Oct 1911 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Eugene Clark and Effie Norwood. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri, and died 09 Nov 1972 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

More About Edward Boyd:

Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Cecil Clive Clark:

Unknown Publication, November 1972

Mrs. Cecil C. Boyd, 80, of Iberia, died Thursday, Nov. 9, 1972, at the Miller County Nursing Home near Tuscumbia. Mrs. Boyd was born April 25, 1892 in Miller County near Iberia, the daughter of Eugene and Effie (Norwood) Clark. She was married Oct. 3, 1911 at Brays to Edward Boyd, who preceded her in death on Jan. 31, 1965. Mrs. Boyd lived all of her life in the Miller County area near Iberia and Ulman. She attended the Assembly of God Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Maude Simpson of Kansas City, Kan.; three sons, Belvia Boyd of Rte. 3 Dixon, and Eliza Boyd and Ellis Boyd, both of Eldon' three brothers, Adrian Clark of Philadelphia, Pa., Norwood Clark, Sr. of Iberia, and Eric Clark of Rte. 3 Dixon; two sisters, Bernice Tillman and Constance Royer, both of Hooper, Neb.; 11 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stevinson Chapel in Iberia with the Rev. Wilford David officiating. Interment was in the Lawson Cemetery. Pallbearers were Dean Lawson, Alvin Ewan, Ernest Boyd, Belvia Boyd, Ellis Boyd, Elza Boyd, Curtis Shikles, and David Spalding.

More About Cecil Clive Clark:

Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Edward Boyd and Cecil Clark:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1911, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Edward Boyd and Cecil Clark are:

- + 243 i. Belvia<sup>5</sup> Boyd, born 10 Jan 1912 in near Iberia, Miller County, Missouri; died 06 Dec 1992 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- 244 ii. Maude Boyd, born 15 May 1915; died 2002. She married ? Simpson.
- + 245 iii. Elza Boyd, born 26 Dec 1917 in Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri; died 30 Apr 1997 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri.
- 246 iv. Ellis Boyd, born 24 Oct 1924; died 27 Jun 1998. He married Ruby ?; born 26 Jun 1926; died 07 Jan 1983.

More About Ellis Boyd:

Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Ruby ?:

Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**79. Iva C.<sup>4</sup> Boyd** (Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1883 in Miller County Missouri, and died 09 Oct 1970 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. She married **Willis E. Rowden**, son of John Rowden and Bitha Davidson. He was born 11 Feb 1883, and died 10 May 1968.

Notes for Iva C. Boyd:

Unknown Publication, October 1970

Mrs. Iva C. Rowden, 87, Star Rte., Crocker, passed away Friday, Oct. 9, 1970, at the Charles E. Still Hospital in Jefferson City. Mrs. Rowden was born Aug. 10, 1883, in Miller County near Iberia, the daughter of Greenville and Jane (Freeman) Boyd. She was married Oct. 10, 1903 to Willis E. Rowden who preceded her in death on May 10, 1968. Mrs. Rowden was a member of the Iberia Assembly of God Church.

Surviving are one son, Ray Rowden, Iberia; two daughters, Mrs. Redus Machon, Star Rte., Crocker, and Mrs. Wilma Hamilton, of Crocker; six grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Iberia Assembly of God Church with the Rev. Fred Curtman and the Rev. Wilford David officiating. Interment was in the Iberia Cemetery under the direction of the Stevinson Funeral Home of Iberia. Pallbearers were Orville Griffin, Vernon Keeth, Belvia Boyd, Ellis Boyd, Victor Rowden, Danny Rowden Morris Earp and Troy Phillips.

More About Iva C. Boyd:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Willis E. Rowden:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Iva Boyd and Willis Rowden are:

- + 247 i. Ray E.<sup>5</sup> Rowden, born 09 Aug 1904 in Miller County, Missouri; died 03 Mar 1992 in Osage Beach, Missouri.
- 248 ii. Wilma Rowden. She married ? Hamilton.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**82. Minerva A.<sup>5</sup> Rowden** (Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Miller County Missouri. She married **(1) William C. Boyd** 01 Apr 1888 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Greenville Boyd and Sarah Freeman. He was born 22 Dec 1866 in Missouri, and died 1915 in Missouri. She married **(2) Oscar Lovenburg** Aft. 1920.

More About William Boyd and Minerva Rowden:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1888, Miller County, Missouri

More About Oscar Lovenburg and Minerva Rowden:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children are listed above under (74) William C. Boyd.

**83. Mary Agnes<sup>5</sup> Rowden** (Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1870 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 04 Aug 1941 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington. She married **James Ruth Goff** 19 Dec 1888 in Miller County, Missouri. He was born Sep 1867 in Missouri.

More About James Goff and Mary Rowden:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1888, Miller County, Missouri

Officiating: H. Palmer, J.O.P.

Children of Mary Rowden and James Goff are:

- 249 i. Daisy B.<sup>6</sup> Goff, born Sep 1889 in Missouri.
- 250 ii. I. Owen Goff, born Nov 1891 in Missouri.
- 251 iii. Clyde Thomas Goff, born Feb 1893 in Missouri.
- 252 iv. James C. Goff, born Abt. 1895 in Missouri.
- 253 v. Ralph M. Goff, born 05 Aug 1897 in Oklahoma.
- 254 vi. Robert Goff, born Abt. 1898 in Oklahoma.

**85. Isaac Elmer<sup>5</sup> Rowden** (Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1874 in near Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1963 in Dove, Crawford County, Missouri. He married **Arizona Workman** 16 Feb 1896 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of George Workman and Sarah Luttrell. She was born 13 Apr 1880 in Missouri, and died 07 Apr 1950 in Pulaski County, Missouri.

Notes for Isaac Elmer Rowden:

FUNERAL MEMORIAL CARD:

Isaac Elmer Rowden - age 89 years, 1 month, 10 days, Oct. 15, 1874-Nov. 25, 1963

Services: Mt. Union church of Christ, Brumley, Mo., Wed., Nov. 27, 1963, 2:00 p.m.

Officiating - Farris Wall

Interment - Mt. Union Cemetery

Surviving:

3 Sons - Clarence, Clifford, Willard

3 Daughters - Mrs. Ruby McDowell, Mrs. Estella Helton, Miss Clara Rowden

29 grandchildren, a number of great and great-great-grandchildren

Scrivner-Stevinson Funeral Homes

Unknown Publication, November 1963

Isaac E. Rowden, 89, dies in nursing home:

Isaac Elmer Rowden, 89, died Monday, Nov. 25, at Cedar Grove Rest Home at Dove. Mr. Rowden was born Oct 15, 1874 near Cuba, Missouri. His parents were Isaac D. and Caroline Clark Rowden. Mr. Rowden was married Feb. 15, 1896 to Arizona Workman, and to this union seven children were born.

Early in life, Mr. Rowden became a member of the United Brethren Church of Asotin, Washington. When he returned to Missouri years later, he transferred his membership to the Christian Church of Swedeborg.

Funeral services were held Wed., Nov 27 at Mt. Union Church near Brumly, Farris Wall officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery. Scrivner-Stevinson Funeral Home of Iberia was in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Rowden was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, who died April 7, 1950, one son George, on Sep 18 1959 and several brothers and sisters. His survivors are the three sons, Willard of Iberia and Clarence and Clifford, both of Dixon; three daughters, Ruby McDowell of Crocker, Estelle Helton and Miss Clara Rowden, both of Dixon; 29 grandchildren and several great and great great grandchildren.

More About Isaac Elmer Rowden:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery, Brumley, Missouri

More About Arizona Workman:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery, Brumley, Missouri

Cause of Death: Coronary Heart Disease; Hypertension

More About Isaac Rowden and Arizona Workman:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1896, Miller County, Missouri

Officiating: J. Topping, Minister

Children of Isaac Rowden and Arizona Workman are:

- + 256      i. Ruby Ruth<sup>6</sup> Rowden, born 28 May 1897 in Missouri; died 29 Nov 1977.
- 257      ii. George Isaac Rowden, born 22 Oct 1899 in Dixon, Missouri; died 18 Sep 1959.

Notes for George Isaac Rowden:

East St. Louis Journal Illinois, Sept. 21, 1959

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. today for George Isaac Rowden, 59, formerly of 2740 Bond Ave., East St. Louis. He died Friday of a heart ailment at the home of his sister Miss Clara Rowden, Dixon, Mo.

Mr. Rowden moved from East St. Louis three months ago to live with his father, Elmer Rowden at Iberia, Mo. A short time later he moved to his sister's home. He was a fireman for the Alton & Southern Railroad, East St. Louis. He left the railroad after a heart ailment in March 1959.

The Rev. Charles McQuerter, pastor of the Holiness Church, St. Louis officiated at services in Kurrus Chapel. Burial was at Valhalla Burial Park.

In addition to his father and sister Miss Clara Rowden, he is survived by a foster daughter Miss Della Lorraine Pickett of Granite City; a stepson, Monroe Rowden, of St. Louis; two sisters Mrs. Ruby McDowell of Richland, Mo.; Mrs. Mose Helton of Dixon; three brothers, Clarence and Clifford, both of Dixon and Willard of Iberia.

Born in Maries County, Mo., Mr. Rowden lived in East St. Louis 16 years.

More About George Isaac Rowden:

Burial: Valhalla Burial Park

- + 258      iii. Estella May Rowden, born 11 Sep 1901 in Washington; died 05 Nov 1984 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri.
- 259      iv. Clara Irene Rowden, born 03 Sep 1904 in Asotin County, Washington; died 06 Sep 1978 in Missouri. She married ? Crouch.

More About Clara Irene Rowden:

Burial: 09 Sep 1978, Mt. Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

- 260      v. Clarence Elmer Rowden, born 18 Dec 1908; died 15 Nov 1987.

More About Clarence Elmer Rowden:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery, Brumley, Missouri

- 261      vi. Clifford Paul Rowden, born 19 Jun 1914; died 03 Mar 1976. He married Ina V. ?; born 12 May 1916; died 02 Sep 1974.

More About Clifford Paul Rowden:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Ina V. ?:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

- + 262      vii. Willard Jackson Rowden, born 23 Apr 1920; died 04 Mar 2005.

**87. George Washington<sup>5</sup> Rowden** (Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 26 Mar 1958 in Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington. He married **Leffa Laura Snyder** 19 Jan 1907 in Lapwai, Nez Perce County, Idaho. She was born 05 Nov 1888 in Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska.

Notes for George Washington Rowden:

Unknown Newspaper, about March 1958

George W. Rowden, 8, died yesterday morning at 4:50 at the Riverview sanatorium. He had been a patient at the sanatorium for the last 2 ½ months. Mr. Rowden was born Oct 24, 1879, in Miller County, Mo. He came with the family to Idaho in 1900, and it later moved to Asotin. After a few years in Asotin the family moved to the Cul-de-sac—Winchester area.

He married Leffa Snyder at Lapwai in 1907. They returned to the Lewiston-Clarkston valley, where they have made their home.

Survivors besides his wife are two sons, Marion Rowden of Kendrick and George Rowden of Pomeroy; four daughters, Mrs. Myrtle Sinclair of Baker, Ore., Mrs. Irene Michalke of Spokane, Mrs. Bessie Maio of Kendrick and Mrs. Ethel Morefield of Lewiston; a brother, Elmer Rowden of Iberia, Mo.; a sister, Mrs. Maude Crumm of Lewiston; and 15 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Saturday afternoon at 2 at Merchant Chapel. The Rev. Dr. Guy L. Roberts, pastor of the Clarkston First Methodist Church will officiate. Burial will be at Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston.



More About George Washington Rowden:  
Burial: Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, Idaho

More About George Rowden and Leffa Snyder:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1907, Lapwai, Nez Perce County, Idaho

Children of George Rowden and Leffa Snyder are:

- + 263 i. Myrtle Marie<sup>6</sup> Rowden, born 06 Dec 1907 in Reubens, Nez Perce County, Idaho; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon.
- + 264 ii. Edith Irene Rowden, born 27 Jun 1907 in Nez Perce County, Idaho; died Feb 1989 in Bellevue, King County, Washington.
- 265 iii. George Rowden, born 03 Feb 1911 in Winchester, Lewis County, Idaho; died 03 Apr 1973 in Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington. He married Mary Ellen Wade 30 Mar 1935 in Asotin, Asotin County, Washington; born 28 Sep 1913.

More About George Rowden and Mary Wade:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Asotin, Asotin County, Washington

- 266 iv. Francis Marion Rowden, born 26 May 1913 in Winchester, Lewis County, Idaho; died 24 Jan 1987 in Kendrick, Latah County, Idaho. He married Ellen Gleeves Ring 12 Dec 1936 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho; born 25 Jun 1922 in Grangeville, Idaho County, Idaho.

More About Francis Rowden and Ellen Ring:  
Marriage: 12 Dec 1936, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

- + 267 v. Bessie Carolyn Rowden, born 23 Dec 1917 in Winchester, Lewis County, Idaho; died 19 Jan 1973 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- 268 vi. Ethel Pearl Rowden, born 20 Nov 1919 in Winchester, Lewis County, Idaho; died 23 Oct 1993 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho. She married (1) Harry Edward Wallace Forge 30 Oct 1937 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho; born 24 Dec 1917 in Forest, Lewis County, Idaho. She married (2) Hubert Fred Morefield 18 Oct 1943 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming; born 12 Jan 1920 in Shouns, Johnson County, Tennessee.

More About Harry Forge and Ethel Rowden:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

More About Hubert Morefield and Ethel Rowden:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1943, Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming

**93. Olive Maude<sup>5</sup> Rowden** (Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1890 in Miller County Missouri, and died Abt. 1958. She married **Rufus Ray Crum** 24 Jun 1906 in Mission Creek, Idaho. He died Mar 1948.

Notes for Olive Maude Rowden:

Unknown Newspaper, Unknown date

Mrs. Maude Crum, 68, died last night of a heart attack at her home, 1507 17th St. Her body was found by Leo Minnette, 819 18th Ave., who told police he was driving on 18th St. and saw a tot, later identified as Robert Clay, 16-months, crying in the street. Minnette stopped, thinking the child was lost. Minnette, a pressman for the Tribune Publishing Co. then found the body.

Through the child he learned Mrs. Crum had been babysitting for Mr. and Mrs. Richard Clay, 1505 17th St. Mrs. Crum was given oxygen by an ambulance crew, but there was no response.

Mrs. Clay said she had called Mrs. Crum at 6 p.m. and she said she was going over to her home to change into her bed clothing. Apparently she took the Clay child to her home and changed clothing, then suffered the attack. John Maynard, acting coroner, investigated.

Mrs. Crum was born July 28, 1890, in Miller County, Mo. She moved in 1896 to Oklahoma, and then to Asotin. She had resided at Mission Creek on her parent' homestead until 1899 then lived until 1917 on the Snake River above Asotin.

She married Rufus R. Crum at Mission Creek June 24, 1906. He died in March 1948. She was a member of the First Christian Church of Lewiston.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Betty Grunthal, and Mrs. Sundy McDonald, both of Lewiston; a brother, Elmer Rowden, in Missouri; and two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at Brower-Wann Chapel, with the Rev. James York officiating.

More About Rufus Crum and Olive Rowden:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1906, Mission Creek, Idaho

Children of Olive Rowden and Rufus Crum are:

- 269 i. Betty<sup>6</sup> Crum. She married ? Grunthal.
- 270 ii. Sundy Crum. She married ? McDonald.

**99. William Edward<sup>5</sup> Rowden** (Agness Bell<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1868 in Maries County, Missouri, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Maries County, Missouri. He married **Alpharetta Berry** 12 Dec 1889 in Maries County, Missouri, daughter of William Berry and Biditha Hawkins. She was born 22 Nov 1873 in Maries County, Missouri, and died 29 Jul 1963 in Maries County, Missouri.

More About William Edward Rowden:

Burial: 01 Apr 1935, Wheeler Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage; Arteriosclerosis

More About William Rowden and Alpharetta Berry:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1889, Maries County, Missouri

Child of William Rowden and Alpharetta Berry is:

- + 271 i. Ovid Clarence<sup>6</sup> Rowden, born 30 Apr 1902 in Dixon, Missouri; died 22 Jul 1952 in Dixon, Maries County, Missouri.

**101. Isaac A.<sup>5</sup> Rowden** (Agness Bell<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1873 in Miller County Missouri, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Boone Township, Maries County, Missouri. He married **(1) Mary Isabelle ?**. She was born 06 Feb 1872. He married **(2) Sophia Luttrell** 29 Mar 1903 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Hamon Luttrell and Elizabeth Floyd. She was born 13 Mar 1885, and died 23 Aug 1964.

Notes for Isaac A. Rowden:

1880 Census, Maries County, Missouri - Living in the household of his uncle, Isaac D. Rowden

Isaac D. ROWDEN Self M Male W 38 MO Farmer VA IL  
Caroline ROWDEN Wife M Female W 33 MO Keeping House VA VA  
Jacob H. ROWDEN Son S Male W 13 MO Laborer MO MO  
Manirva A. ROWDEN Dau S Female W 12 MO At School MO MO  
Mary A. ROWDEN Dau S Female W 10 MO At School MO MO  
Addie C. ROWDEN Dau S Female W 7 MO At School MO MO  
Isaac E. ROWDEN Son S Male W 5 MO MO MO  
Francis M. ROWDEN Son S Male W 3 MO MO MO  
George W. ROWDEN Son S Male W 7M MO MO MO  
Wm. E. ROWDEN Nephew S Male W 11 MO Laborer MO MO  
Isaac A. ROWDEN Nephew S Male W 7 MO MO MO  
Campbell DOWNEY Other Male W 32 KY Laborer KY KY

More About Isaac A. Rowden:

Burial: 19 Feb 1917, Red (Rowden) Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Apoplexy

Notes for Sophia Luttrell:

Name listed as Celia S. on the 1900 Miller County Census

More About Sophia Luttrell:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Isaac Rowden and Sophia Luttrell:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1903, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Isaac Rowden and Sophia Luttrell are:

- 272 i. William<sup>6</sup> Rowden.
- 273 ii. Edgar Rowden.
- 274 iii. Stanley Rowden.
- + 275 iv. Elbert Rowden.

**103. James Alexander<sup>5</sup> Clark** (William L.<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1885 in Meyerstown, Maries County, Missouri, and died 22 Jun 1950 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Lillie Jane Wyrick** 03 Aug 1909 in Miller County, Missouri. She was born 1894, and died 1964.

More About James Alexander Clark:

Burial: 24 Jun 1950, Tuscumbia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Embolism; Coronary Thrombosis

More About Lillie Jane Wyrick:

Burial: Tuscumbia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About James Clark and Lillie Wyrick:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1909, Miller County, Missouri

Children of James Clark and Lillie Wyrick are:

- 276 i. Mary Irene<sup>6</sup> Clark, born 28 Jun 1931 in Bagnell, Miller County, Missouri; died 27 Jan 1933 in Franklin Township, Miller County, Missouri.  
  
More About Mary Irene Clark:  
Burial: 29 Jan 1933, Tuscumbia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Bilateral Capillary Bronchitis; Malaria
- + 277 ii. Clara M. Clark, born 01 Nov 1918 in Koeltztown, Osage County, Missouri; died 06 Oct 2009 in Tuscumbia, Missouri.
- 278 iii. Daisy Clark. She married ? Wilson.
- 279 iv. Anna M. Clark. She married ? Henderson.
- 280 v. Margarette Clark. She married ? Wilkens.
- 281 vi. Irene Clark.
- 282 vii. James E. Clark.
- 283 viii. Martha Clark. She married ? Vann.

**105. Lillie Mae<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Edward C.<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1886 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 30 Jun 1918 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri. She married **Charles F. Savage**.

More About Lillie Mae Clark:

Burial: 02 Jul 1918, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Septic Peritonitis

Child of Lillie Clark and Charles Savage is:

284 i. Dollie<sup>6</sup> Savage, born 16 Apr 1917 in Missouri; died 07 Sep 1917 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.

More About Dollie Savage:  
Cause of Death: Meningitis; Enteritis

**110. Edith Ivy<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Edward C.<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1900 in Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. She married **Elmer Henry Flaughner** 15 Jun 1915 in Miller County, Missouri, son of James Flaughner and Mary Clark. He was born 07 Oct 1895 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 17 Apr 1979 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Edith Ivy Clark:

Unknown Publication, February 1977

Funeral services for Mrs. Edith Ivy Flaughner, 76, Tuscumbia, were held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Phillips Funeral Home in Eldon. Mrs. Flaughner died Saturday, Feb. 5, 1977, at the Miller County Nursing Home near Tuscumbia. She was born Feb 27, 1900, at Cuba, Mo., to Edward and Sally Boyd Clark. June 15, 1915, she was married to Elmer Flaughner, who survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Barney Flaughner, Tuscumbia, Bob Flaughner, Kansas City, and Harold Flaughner, Rocky Mount; five daughters, Mrs. Ruby Hawken, Mrs. Beulah Ahart, and Mrs. Oma Miller, all of Kansas City, Kan., Mrs. Dorothy Vaughan, Brumley, and Mrs. Betty Helton, Eldon; a brother, Elmer Clark, Sedalia; a sister, Ida Sward, Sedalia; and 23 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a son, Billy Flaughner, and two daughters, Bertha Flaughner and Rosie Lea Stewart.

The Rev. Gene Cain officiated at the services. Burial was in the Tuscumbia Cemetery with grandsons as pallbearers.

More About Edith Ivy Clark:

Burial: Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About Elmer Henry Flaughner:

Burial: Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About Elmer Flaughner and Edith Clark:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1915, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Edith Clark and Elmer Flaughner are:

- + 285 i. Ruby<sup>6</sup> Flaughner, born 03 Feb 1917 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 10 Aug 1984 in Kansas City, Kansas.
- + 286 ii. Barney Flaughner, born 20 Feb 1919 in Tuscumbia, Missouri; died 15 Feb 1990 in Tuscumbia, Missouri.
- 287 iii. Oma Flaughner, born Abt. 1921. She married ? Miller.
- + 288 iv. Dorothy D. Flaughner, born 31 Jan 1923 in Tuscumbia, Missouri; died 15 May 1999 in Tuscumbia, Missouri.
- 289 v. Beulah Flaughner, born Abt. 1925. She married ? Ahart.
- 290 vi. Bertha Bell Flaughner, born 28 Oct 1927 in Miller County, Missouri; died 06 Dec 1931 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About Bertha Bell Flaughner:  
Burial: Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Labor Pneumonia

- 291 vii. Rosa Flaughner, born Abt. 1930.
- 292 viii. Harold Wayne Flaughner.
- 293 ix. Bobby Gene Flaughner.
- 294 x. Betty Flaughner. She married Jim Helton.

**112. Arthur Oscar<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1881 in Maries County, Missouri, and died 07 Sep 1939 in Ulman, Missouri. He married **Ruby Pearl Wyrick** 16 Aug 1928 in

Miller County, Missouri, daughter of James Wyrick and Rachel Lupardus. She was born 28 Mar 1904 in Miller County Missouri.

Notes for Arthur Oscar Clark:

Obituary: The Miller County Autogram, Thursday, September 14, 1939

Arthur Oscar Clark died at his home near Ulman Thursday, Sept. 7, 1939, following a lingering illness at the age of 58 years, 1 month and 27 days. Arthur Oscar Clark was born in Maries County July 11, 1881, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Clark, who preceded him in death. He was united in marriage to Ruby Clark August 16, 1928, and to this union two children were born.

He is survived by his wife, two sons and one step-son, namely: Wiley, James Lee and Paul Lynn, all of the home. He also leaves two brothers, John Clark of Tuscumbia and Barney Clark of Lamar, Mo., and five sisters, Mrs. Stella Wyrick of Tuscumbia, Mrs. Eliza Patterson of Ulman, Mrs. Euna Starks of Pittsburg, Kans., Mrs. Opal Thornsberry of Selma, California, and Mrs. Jewel Kennedy of New Plymouth, Idaho. Three brothers, Carrol, Ray and Paul, preceded him in death. He is also survived by a host of other relatives and many friends.

Mr. Clark united with the Church of Christ in July 1928, and lived a faithful Christian life until the end.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Virgil Smith at the Christian Church in Ulman Saturday afternoon, Sept. 9, and burial was in the Mt. Zion Cemetery.

More About Arthur Oscar Clark:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Hypostatic Pneumonia; Carcinoma of the Lungs

More About Arthur Clark and Ruby Wyrick:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1928, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Arthur Clark and Ruby Wyrick are:

- 295 i. Wiley<sup>6</sup> Clark.
- 296 ii. James Lee Clark.

**115. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1885 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 06 Sep 1982 in Osage Beach, Missouri. She married **Edward Regan Patterson** 25 Mar 1906 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, son of William Patterson and Camilla Nixdorf. He was born 21 Mar 1884 in Ulman, Missouri, and died 02 Apr 1949 in Ulman, Missouri.

Notes for Elizabeth Clark:

Obituary: The Eldon Advertiser, Thursday, September 9, 1982

Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Elizia) Patterson, 97, Tuscumbia, died Monday, Sept. 6, 1982, at Osage Beach Health Center. She was born March 3, 1885, in Miller County to Alex and Mary Josephine Nelson Clark. On March 25, 1906, she was married at Tuscumbia to Edward Reagan (Rig) Patterson, who died April 2, 1949.

A resident of the county all of her life, Mrs. Patterson was a charter member of the Ulman Christian Church.

In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her only son, Truman Patterson, and a grandson, Leroy Patterson.

Surviving are a foster son, Morris Clark, San Diego, Calif.; a sister, Jewell Kennedy, Carmichael, Calif.; six grandchildren, Sharon Rush, Omega Vaughn and Betty Keeth, all of Tuscumbia, Barbara Shelton, Kansas City, Danny Patterson, Osage Beach and Maggie Patterson Finlay, Cape Girardeau; two foster grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Esther Patterson, Eldon.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home at Iberia with the Rev. Gene Edwards officiating. Burial was in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

More About Edward Regan Patterson:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Parkinson's Disease; Hypostatic pneumonia

More About Edward Patterson and Elizabeth Clark:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1906, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Child of Elizabeth Clark and Edward Patterson is:  
+ 297 i. Truman<sup>6</sup> Patterson, died Bef. Sep 1982.

**116. Earnest Carroll<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 13 Aug 1928 in Miller County, Missouri. He married **Maud P. Snelling** 25 Nov 1915 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Charles Snelling and Eveline Shackelford. She was born 22 Mar 1898, and died 27 Mar 1966.

More About Earnest Carroll Clark:  
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

More About Maud P. Snelling:  
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Earnest Clark and Maud Snelling:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Earnest Clark and Maud Snelling are:

- + 298 i. Carroll Junior<sup>6</sup> Clark, born 15 Aug 1925 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 05 Jul 2001 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri.
- 299 ii. Wade Ray Clark, born 22 Jul 1915 in Tuscumbia, Missouri; died 23 Jun 1978 in Oroville, California. He married Goldie Cook 1948 in Quincey, California; died 1957.

Notes for Wade Ray Clark:

Unknown Publication, Thursday, June 29, 1978

Wade Ray Clark, 62, Oroville, Calif., a former Tuscumbia and Iberia resident, died Friday, June 23, 1978, at an Oroville hospital. He was born July 22, 1915, at Tuscumbia to Carl and Maude Snelling Clark. In 1948 he was married to Goldie Cook at Quincey, Calif. She died in 1957.

Mr. Clark was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He worked in construction in California until ill health forced his retirement.

Surviving are one step-son, Geri Nielson, Feather Falls, Calif.; three brothers, Gerald Clark and Junior Clark, both of Iberia, and Wayne Clark, Granite City, Ill.; a sister, Mrs. Mildred Wyrick, Riverbank, Calif.; and five step-grandchildren.

Graveside services were held at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Mt. Zion Cemetery with the Rev. James Hill officiating. Interment was under the direction of Stevinson Funeral Home of Iberia.

More About Wade Ray Clark:  
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Wade Clark and Goldie Cook:  
Marriage: 1948, Quincey, California

- + 300 iii. Gerald Clark, born 22 Aug 1926; died 28 Jul 1983.
- 301 iv. Wayne Clark.
- 302 v. Mildred Clark. She married ? Wyrick.

**117. Estella Mable<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1890 in Miaries County, Missouri, and died 27 Oct 1943 in Miller County, Missouri. She married **Charles Everett Wyrick** 14 Apr 1907 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Daniel Wyrick and Olive Wyrick. He was born 09 Jul 1881, and died 15 Oct 1965.

Notes for Estella Mable Clark:

Obituary: Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, October 1943

Mrs. C. E. Wyrick, 53 years of age, passed away at her home six miles south of Tuscumbia on highway 17, Wednesday morning at 4 o'clock, after having suffered ill health for the past several years.

Mrs. Wyrick was born Miss Stella Clark, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alex Clark, on the farm where the Miller County Home is now located. On April 14, 1907, she was united in marriage to Charles E. Wyrick, and they had made their home since that time on the farm where she died.

Mrs. Wyrick leaves the husband and seven children, Malachi and Arthur Wyrick, of Kansas City, Kans.; Charles Wyrick of Fairbanks, Alaska; Warren Wyrick somewhere in Australia; Mrs. Ethel Revele and Mrs. Mabel Benzl of St. Louis; and Mrs. Opal Robinett of the home place. She is also survived by two brothers, John Clark of Osage Beach and Barney Clark of Sedalia, and four sisters, Mrs. Jewell Kennedy and Mrs. Harry Thornsberry of the State of California, Mrs. Rig Patterson of Ulman and Mrs. Eunice Stark of Pittsburg, Kans.

In early womanhood Mrs. Wyrick became a member of the Tuscumbia Christian Church and lived true to this faith to the end. She was a good wife and mother and was loved by all her neighbors and friends.

Funeral services are incomplete at this time, but probably will be held Friday at the Mt. Zion Church.

More About Estella Mable Clark:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Charles Everett Wyrick:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Charles Wyrick and Estella Clark:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1907, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Estella Clark and Charles Wyrick are:

- 303 i. Alexander Malachai<sup>6</sup> Wyrick, born 25 May 1908 in Miller County, Missouri; died 29 Jul 1954 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. He married Mabel Hawkins.

More About Alexander Malachai Wyrick:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

Cause of Death: Carbon Monoxide Poisoning; Asphyxia

- 304 ii. Arthur Wyrick.  
305 iii. Charles Wyrick.  
306 iv. Warren Wyrick.  
307 v. Ethel Wyrick. She married (1) ? Revele. She married (2) ? Wiley.  
308 vi. Mabel Wyrick. She married ? Denzl.  
+ 309 vii. Opal M. Wyrick, born 03 Nov 1919.  
310 viii. Blanch Wyrick, born 08 Apr 1910 in Miller County, Missouri; died 30 Jan 1912 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Blanch Wyrick:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebrospinal Meningitis

**118. Eunice B.<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1891 in Maries County, Missouri, and died 01 Dec 1960. She married **Perry T. Stark** 07 Dec 1913 in Miller County, Missouri, son of William Stark and Lucy Burton. He was born 13 Feb 1891, and died Feb 1976.

More About Eunice B. Clark:

Burial: Mt. Zion (Old) Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Perry T. Stark:

Burial: Mt. Zion (Old) Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Perry Stark and Eunice Clark:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1913, Miller County, Missouri

Child of Eunice Clark and Perry Stark is:

- 311 i. Louis Jene<sup>6</sup> Stark, born 04 Aug 1920 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 30 May 1922 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Louis Jene Stark:  
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Measles

**121. Julius Ray<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1904 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 23 Oct 1926 in Miller County Missouri. He married **Ruby Pearl Wyrick** 11 Feb 1921 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of James Wyrick and Rachel Lupardus. She was born 28 Mar 1904 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Julius Ray Clark:  
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Encephalitis

More About Julius Clark and Ruby Wyrick:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1921, Miller County, Missouri

Child of Julius Clark and Ruby Wyrick is:

- 312 i. Paul Lynn<sup>6</sup> Clark.

**128. Lillie Mae<sup>5</sup> Clark** (James Mathias<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1888 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 10 Dec 1918 in Miller County, Missouri. She married **Lewis Everett Crane** 20 Jun 1909, son of Jeremiah Crane and Barbara Jarrett. He was born 19 Jun 1884 in Missouri, and died 31 Aug 1960.

Notes for Lillie Mae Clark:  
Unknown Publication, November 1960

Services were held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Hickory Point Baptist Church near Iberia for Mrs. Ivy Mae Crane, of Salisbury. Mrs. Crane, 74, died there last Thursday only three months after her husband, Everett Crane, passed away. Mrs. Crane, the daughter of Billy and Martha Kelsay, was born at Hickory Point Nov. 20, 1886.

In 1908 she was married to Charles Karr who died in 1915. They were the parents of one son, Orville. In 1923, she was married to Mr. Crane who died on August 31 of this year. They had one daughter, Mrs. Corine Young. The Cranes moved from Miller County to north Missouri in 1934. Mrs. Crane united early in life with the Hickory Point Baptist Church where she retained her membership until her death.

She leaves her two children, Orville Karr of Iberia and Corine Young of St. Joseph; one stepson, Emmett Crane of Santa Monica, Calif., two step[-]daughters, Mable Bachmann of Santa Monica, Calif., and Maude Allee of Eldon; two sisters, Anna Adams of Tulsa, Okla., and Cora Barr of Iberia; two brothers, Willard Kelsay of Iberia and John Kelsay of Kansas City; six grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. Two sisters, Alice Kelsay and Myrtle Howser, preceded her in death.

The Rev. Elmo Terry officiated at the services Saturday. Interment was in the Hickory Point Cemetery under the direction of the Humphrey Funeral Home of Iberia.

More About Lillie Mae Clark:  
Burial: St. Anthony Cemetery, St. Anthony, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Influenza

Notes for Lewis Everett Crane:  
Obituary from unknown newspaper: (about 1960)?Eldon, MO



Louis Everette Crane, 76, of Salisbury, died Wednesday at a nursing home near Lebanon after an illness of over a year's duration. He was born June 19, 1884 in Miller County to Jerry and Catherine Jarrett Crane.

Survivors include: his wife, Mrs. Iva Mae Crane; three daughters, Mrs. Maud Allee, Eldon, Mrs. Mabel Bachmann, Santa Monica, CA, and Mrs. Corinne Young, St. Joseph; two sons, Emmette Crane, Phoenix, AZ and Orville Karr, Iberia; two brothers, Homer Crane, Etterville, and Lonnie Crane, St. Louis; two sisters, Mrs. Fred Bond, Olean, and Mrs. Elmer Sloan Tuscumbia; six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Fairview Church near Iberia with the Rev. Mark Sooter Officiating. Burial will be in the Eldon Cemetery.

More About Lewis Everett Crane:

Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Missouri

More About Lewis Crane and Lillie Clark:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1909

Children of Lillie Clark and Lewis Crane are:

- 313 i. Gladys A.<sup>6</sup> Crane, born Abt. 1910. She married Raymond Bealer 19 Jul 1927 in Miller County, Missouri; born Abt. 1905 in Missouri.

More About Raymond Bealer and Gladys Crane:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1927, Miller County, Missouri

- 314 ii. Emmett Raymond Crane, born 02 Jan 1913; died 1975.

More About Emmett Raymond Crane:

Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Missouri

- 315 iii. Mabel I. Crane, born Abt. 1915. She married ? Bachman.

**130. Sarah H.<sup>5</sup> Clark** (James Mathias<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1894 in Missouri. She married **Archie L. Johnson** 07 Dec 1913 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri, son of Samuel Johnson and Susan Swanson. He was born Dec 1889 in Missouri.

More About Archie Johnson and Sarah Clark:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1913, Brays, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Sarah Clark and Archie Johnson are:

- 316 i. Inez<sup>6</sup> Johnson, born Abt. 1916 in Missouri.

- 317 ii. Irene Johnson, born Abt. 1917 in Missouri.

**131. Mabel Bessie<sup>5</sup> Clark** (James Mathias<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1897 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri, and died 07 Jun 1975 in Jefferson City, Missouri. She married **Harvey Jasper Hensley** 24 Mar 1920 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, son of Thomas Hensley and Arvazena/Arizona Jarrett. He was born 18 May 1892 in Miller County Missouri, and died 15 Oct 1973 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

Notes for Mabel Bessie Clark:

Unknown newspaper, June 1975

Mabel B. Hensley, 78, Rte 1, Meta, passed away Saturday, June 7, 1975 at Charles E. Still Hospital in Jefferson City. Mrs. Hensley was born April 13, 1897 near St. Elizabeth, the daughter of James and Ida DeAtley Clark. She was united in marriage on March 28, 1920 to Harvey J. Hensley, who preceded her in death on Oct 15, 1973.

Mrs. Hensley lived all her life in the Meta and St. Elizabeth areas. She taught school at Fairview School near Iberia and a nurse's aide at Fort Leonard Wood until 1945.

Mrs. Hensley had been a member of the Humphrey's Creek Christian Church since about 1912, was a charter member of the Fort Leonard Wood Eastern Star and a member of Iberia Eastern Star Chapter 537 where she was a 25 year member, and an American Legion Auxiliary member in St. Elizabeth.

Surviving are two sons, Warren C. Hensley of St. Louis and James T. Hensley, Jefferson City; a sister Mrs. Maude I. Grady, Iberia; two grandchildren Mrs. Madelen and James T. Hensley Jr. and two great-grandchildren, Michelle Madelen and Kristin Madelen.

Eastern Star services were held at 8 p.m. Monday at the Stevinson Chapel in Iberia by Iberia Chapter 537. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Stevinson Chapel in Iberia with the Rev. Gene Edwards officiating. Interment was in the Iberia Cemetery under the direction of the Stevinson Funeral Home of Iberia. Pallbearers were Wade Hensley, Wayne Hensley, Jasper Hensley, Sterling Cross, Gene Johnson and Fremont Shackleford.

More About Mabel Bessie Clark:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Harvey Jasper Hensley:

Unknown Publication, October 1973

Harvey J. Hensley, 81, Rte. 1, Meta, died Monday evening, Oct. 15, 1873, at Charles E. Still Hospital in Jefferson City where he had last been a patient since Oct. 8. Mr. Hensley, a World War I Army veteran, was an active farmer in the St. Elizabeth-Tuscumbia area many years.

He was born May 18, 1892 between Iberia and St. Anthony, the son of the late Thomas and Arvazena (Jarrett) Hensley. On March 28, 1920, he was married to Miss Mabel Bessie Clark in a ceremony at the bride's home near Tuscumbia.

Mr. Hensley was a member of the Humphrey's Creek Christian Church and was one of the trustees of the church. He also was a member of the American Legion post at St. Elizabeth. During World War II he worked as a camp guard at Fort Leonard Wood.

In addition to his wife, Mabel, of the home, he leaves two sons, Warren C. Hensley of St. Louis and James T. Hensley of Jefferson City; one brother, John D. Hensley of Tuscumbia; two grandchildren; and two great-granddaughters.

Mr. Hensley was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Emma Blankenship, and three brothers, Willie, Arthur and Milton Hensley.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Today (Thursday) at Stevinson Chapel in Iberia with the Rev. Mark Sooter officiating. Military graveside rites were conducted at the Iberia Cemetery by the Fort Leonard Wood mortuary team. Pallbearers were Jasper Hensley, Wayne Hensley, Wade Hensley, Ora Blankenship, Sterling Cross, and Floyd Johnson.

More About Harvey Jasper Hensley:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Harvey Hensley and Mabel Clark:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1920, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Mabel Clark and Harvey Hensley are:

- + 318 i. Warren Clark<sup>6</sup> Hensley, born 24 Mar 1921; died 29 Mar 1986 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 319 ii. James T. Hensley, born 18 Oct 1923.

**132. Maude Izell<sup>5</sup> Clark** (James Mathias<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1899 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri, and died 23 Jan 1996 in St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., Missouri. She married **Calvin William Grady** 04 Apr 1920 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri, son of Asa Grady and Sarah Thompson. He was born 11 Nov 1896 in Tuscumbia, Missouri, and died 17 Jun 1973 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Notes for Maude Izell Clark:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Wednesday, January 24, 1996

Maude Izell Grady, 96, Iberia, died Tuesday at St. Elizabeth Care Center. She was born October 2, 1899, at Brays, a daughter of James and Ida May Deatley Clark. She was married April 4, 1920, at Brays, to Calvin W. Grady, who died June 17, 1973.

She retired from Fort Leonard Wood where she worked as a dental assistant. She was a member of Iberia First Baptist Church and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star for more than 50 years. She is survived by nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia. The Rev. Quintin Davis will officiate. Burial will be in Iberia Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6-8 p.m. today, with an Order of the Eastern Star service at 7 p.m.

More About Maude Izell Clark:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri

Notes for Calvin William Grady:

The New Iberian, June 1973

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, at the Iberia First Baptist Church for Calvin W. Grady, 76, of Iberia. Mr. Grady died Sunday, June 17, 1973, at Memorial Community Hospital, Jefferson City. He was born Dec 11, 1896 (tombstone says 11 Nov. 1896), near Tuscumbia to the late Asa and Sarah (Thompson) Grady. Mr. Grady was married to the former Maude Izell Clark April 4, 1920. She survives at the home.

Since 1945 Mr. Grady had lived in Iberia where he owned and operated several businesses. He also was employed as a meat cutter at the Fort Leonard Wood commissary for several years. Before moving to Iberia he lived in Iowa, St. Louis and Little Rock, Ark. During that time he was in retail grocery sales and owned several cafes.

Mr. Grady served in the United States Navy during World War I. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Iberia, Iberia Lodge 410 A.F. & A.M. and was a former member of V.F.W. Post 6167 and American Legion Post 105 in Iberia.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Virginia Lee Grady, April 25, 1939 (her obituary says 22 April 1939); a son, Robert Lowell Grady, on May 11, 1939; and a brother, Walter Grady in September 1941. In addition to his wife, Mr. Grady is survived by several nieces and nephews.

The Rev. August Williams and the Rev. Perry Wolfe spoke at the services. Military graveside rites were performed by the Fort Leonard Wood Mortuary Team. Masonic services were held at 8 p.m. Tuesday at the Stevinson Chapel. Pallbearers were James Hensley, Warren Hensley, Fremont Shackleford, Jim Shackleford, John Grady, Perry Grady, Okly Kinder and Jim Kinder. Honorary pallbearers were Roy Chandler, Everett Hopkins, Oral Atwill, Russell Mobley, H.C. McKee, B.C. Livingston and Bill Clark. Burial was in the Iberia Cemetery under the direction of Stevinson Funeral Home of Iberia.

More About Calvin William Grady:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri

More About Calvin Grady and Maude Clark:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1920, Brays, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Maude Clark and Calvin Grady are:

- 320      i. Robert Lowell<sup>6</sup> Grady, born 01 Apr 1921; died 11 May 1939 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Notes for Robert Lowell Grady:

Obituary: Miller County Autogram Sentinel, May 18, 1939

Relatives and friends of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Grady of Little Rock, Ark., were shocked and deeply grieved to learn Friday that their only son, Robert, had died Thursday, May 11, of ptomaine poisoning. Not quite three weeks ago, their only daughter, Virginia Lee, passed away.

Robert Lowell Grady was born April 1, 1921, being at the time of his death, 18 years, 1 month and 10 days old.

The body was returned to Miller County and funeral services were conducted at the Iberia Baptist Church Sunday afternoon by Rev. Merle Bandy, pastor. His body was laid to rest beside his sister at the Iberia Cemetery with Adams and Casey in charge of the services.

More About Robert Lowell Grady:  
Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Ptomaine Poisoning

- 321 ii. Virginia Lee Grady, born 17 May 1923 in Iberia, Missouri; died 22 Apr 1939 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Notes for Virginia Lee Grady:

Obituary: The Iberia Sentinel, April 27, 1939

Miss Virginia Grady, fifteen-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Grady of Little Rock, Ark., died last Saturday following a week's illness. The body accompanied by the family, reached here Tuesday, Iberia being the place of her birth.

Beautiful and impressive funeral services, conducted by Rev. J. Merle Bandy, were held from the Baptist Church Tuesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock after which the remains were laid to rest in the town cemetery under direction of Adams & Casey, local undertakers.

The pallbearers were: Norman Bilyeu, Maurice Mace, Billie Jr. Hedge, Wayne Holeyfield, Roy Keeth and Okley Kinder. The flower girls were: Dean Eads, Reba Harryman, Betty Jean Heitzell, Georgia Ida Tallman, Dorcas Jones, Alta Jean Jarrett, Rosalie Vaughn, Mary Ellen Crum, Lorene Vaughn and Lavada McKee.

Virginia Lee Grady was born in Iberia, Missouri on the seventeenth day of May 1923 and passed away in Little Rock, Arkansas on the twenty-second day of April 1939, at the age of fifteen years, eleven months and five days. She professed faith in Christ as her Saviour and united with the Baptist Church in Little Rock on December 14, 1937 and was baptized on Christmas eve of that year.

In addition to her active life in the church she also was active in her school work and took part in the various organizations and functions. At the time of her death she was a student in the 11-A grade of her school, was president of her home room and also was a member of the Alpha Gamma Sorority and Rainbow Girls.

She is survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Grady of Little Rock; one brother, Robert Lowell; two grandmothers, Mrs. Sarah Grady and Mrs. W.D. McGriff; aunts and uncles, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Grady, Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Hensley and Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Johnson.

More About Virginia Lee Grady:  
Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri

**133. Henry Elmer<sup>5</sup> Cross** (Mahala D.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1902, and died 15 Feb 1973. He married **Kacy L. Birdsong**, daughter of John Birdsong and Alice Humphrey. She was born 25 Aug 1908, and died 04 Feb 1994.

More About Henry Elmer Cross:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Kacy L. Birdsong:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Henry Cross and Kacy Birdsong are:

- 322 i. Lawrence Alvin<sup>6</sup> Cross, born 30 Jan 1925 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died 10 Feb 1931 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Lawrence Alvin Cross:  
Burial: 11 Feb 1931, Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Influenza and Anemia

- 323 ii. Bryce T. Cross, born 17 Dec 1930; died 14 Dec 1982.

More About Bryce T. Cross:  
Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**134. Maude A.<sup>5</sup> Cross** (Mahala D.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1904 in Miller County Missouri, and died 07 Jun 1992 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri. She married **Emery B. Birdsong**. He was born 23 Jan 1902, and died 26 Apr 1962.

Notes for Maude A. Cross:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Monday, June 8, 1992

Maude A. Birdsong, 87, Granite City, Ill., died Sunday at St. Elizabeth Medical Center in Granite City. She was born Sept. 22, 1904, in Miller County, a daughter of William and Mahalia Clark Cross. She was married to Emery Birdsong, who died April 26, 1962.

She had been employed as a fork truck operator for the Granite City Army Depot.

Survivors include: one son, Dexter Birdsong, East Alton, Ill.; two brothers, Clarence Cross, Kansas City, Kan., and Sterling Cross, Eldon; three grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. One daughter, Luella Birdsong, died in 1932.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home, Iberia. Brother Floyd Barlow will officiate. Burial will be in Capps Cemetery near Tuscumbia. Visitation will be from 5-9 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Maude A. Cross:

Burial: 10 Jun 1992, Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Emery B. Birdsong:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Maude Cross and Emery Birdsong are:

- 324 i. Dexter<sup>6</sup> Birdsong.
- 325 ii. Luella Birdsong, born 1931; died 1932.

More About Luella Birdsong:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**136. Sterling R.<sup>5</sup> Cross** (Mahala D.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1910, and died 27 Dec 2007 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri. He married **Gladys Irene Wickham** 31 Mar 1936 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Edward Wickham and Clara Bilyeu. She was born 02 Sep 1910 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 15 Oct 1995 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Notes for Sterling R. Cross:

Jefferson City News Tribune, Saturday, December 29, 2007

Sterling Cross, 97, of St. Elizabeth, Mo., died Thursday, December 27, 2007, at St. Elizabeth, Mo. Survivors include: one daughter-in-law, Dorsi Cross, Tuscumbia, Mo.; two grandchildren, Debbie Shackleford, St. Elizabeth, Mo. and Vicky Wyatt, Tuscumbia, Mo.; four great-grandchildren, Amber Robinson, Kendra Shackleford, Tyson Helton, Lucas Helton; two great-great-grandchildren, Emma Helton and Bella Helton.

Visitation will be from 2-3 p.m., Monday, December 31, 2007, at Phillips Funeral Home, Eldon, Mo. Funeral services will be at 3 p.m., Monday, December 31, 2007, at the funeral home.

Notes for Gladys Irene Wickham:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Tuesday, October 17, 1995

Gladys Cross, 85, Eldon, died Sunday at Capital Region Medical Center-Still Campus. She was born Sept 2, 1910, in Miller County, a daughter of Edward and Clara Bilyeu Wickham. She was married March 31, 1936, in Tuscumbia, to Sterling R. Cross, who survives at the home.

A resident of Miller County for most of her life, she was a homemaker. She was a member of Humphreys Creek Christian Church near Tuscumbia.

Other survivors include: one son, Everett Cross, Tuscumbia; one brother, Curtis Wickham, Granite City, Ill.; two sisters, Grace Miller, LaSalle, Colo.; and Florence Keilbach, St. Elizabeth; two grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Phillips Funeral Home, Eldon. The Rev. Gene Edwards and the Rev. Ed Lubbering will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. today. Memorials are suggested to Humphrey's Creek Christian Church.

More About Gladys Irene Wickham:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About Sterling Cross and Gladys Wickham:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1936, Miller County, Missouri

Child of Sterling Cross and Gladys Wickham is:

+ 326 i. Emmett Ojeegs<sup>6</sup> Cross, born 07 Mar 1933 in Miller County, Missouri; died 15 Dec 2003 in Tuscumbia, Missouri.

**141. Grace Ann<sup>5</sup> Clark** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1906 in Miller County Missouri, and died 14 Oct 1926 in Miller County Missouri. She married **Lafe C. King** 07 Sep 1922 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Marion King and Rosa Roark. He was born 28 May 1900 in Missouri, and died 23 Mar 1973.

Notes for Grace Ann Clark:

Obituary 28 October, 1926 Miller Co. Autogram (some paraphrased)

Grace Anna Clark, daughter of George Clark and wife, was born 20 January 1906 and Died October 14, 1926. Rev. C. M Sooter conducted funeral services at her home the following day. In a very impressive manner amidst a host of sympathizing friends and relatives, after which the body was tenderly laid to rest in the family burial ground at the Marion Bell King place.

Rev. J. D. Barnhart at the home of Marion Bell King united her in the holy bonds of matrimony to Lafe King on September 7, 1922. In her death our county has lost one of its best women. She was ever kind and willing to assist in helping those who needed help and to advise poor orphan children in the ways of the right. She was a member of the Christian (Newlight) Church; a true wife and a loving mother, and a good neighbor.

Besides her many friends who mourn her death, she leaves a father, a mother, two brothers, four sisters, a husband and a little daughter, Eleanor, aged about two years. Her infant baby preceded her to the Spirit Land about a week before her departure. Nothing but time can heal the wound this sad death has inflicted in the hearts of the sad husband and parents and other loved ones. Grace's work on earth will be an everlasting monument to her remembrance. The bereaved ones have our deepest sympathy-Mary Curry (The following extracts are taken from the obituary sent in by Rev. Sooter, which was received after the foregoing article was composed by our mechanic): Sister King was converted in a revival meeting about five years ago and united with the Humphrey's Creek Church, and has lived a devoted, prayerful Christian life since. She was among the best of the community and had many friends. She died from the effects of typhoid fever and other complications after a number of days of intense suffering. The doctors and friends did all that could be done to save her life, but all efforts failed as God had called her to an eternal home above. Blessed be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love. The fellowship of kindred minds is like to that above. We share our mutual woes. Rev. Sooter

More About Grace Ann Clark:

Burial: 15 Oct 1926, King Family Cemetery, Capps, Missouri

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Medical Information: premature childbirth

More About Lafe C. King:

Burial: New Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Lafe King and Grace Clark:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1922, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Grace Clark and Lafe King are:

- 327 i. Elenor M.<sup>6</sup> King, born Abt. 1925 in Missouri.
- 328 ii. Infant King, born 06 Oct 1926 in Miller County Missouri; died 06 Oct 1926 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Infant King:

Burial: 07 Oct 1926, King Family Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Premature Birth

**145. Mabel Ainsley<sup>5</sup> Clark** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1915 in Missouri, and died Jul 1975. She married **Ralph Adrian Bilyeu** 08 Mar 1933, son of Arthur Bilyeu and Laura Hamilton. He was born 26 Jul 1907 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 23 Feb 1991 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

More About Mabel Ainsley Clark:

Burial: Mt. Zion (New) Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Ralph Adrian Bilyeu:

Obituary: The Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, Thursday, February 28, 1991

Ralph A. Bilyeu, 83, of Iberia died Saturday, Feb. 23, 1991 at Still Regional Medical Center in Jefferson City. He was born July 26, 1907 in Miller County to Arthur and Laura Jane Hamilton Bilyeu. On March 8, 1933 he was married to Mabel A. Clark, who died July 31, 1975.

Mr. Bilyeu lived most of his life in Miller County. He was a member of the Mt. Zion Christian Church near Tuscumbia. He had worked for Anheuser Busch in St. Louis, Western Auto in Iberia and Kraml Wood Products of Iberia, from which he retired.

Surviving him are four daughters, Peggy Bouren of Lafayette, La., Linda Gabbard of Iberia, Jane Holtmeyer of Jefferson City and Kitty Weider of Jefferson City; a sister, Bonnie Gallegos of Mary's Home; 14 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Monday at the Mt. Zion Christian Church near Tuscumbia with Bro. Gene Edwards officiating. Burial will be in the Mt. Zion Cemetery under the direction of Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home in Iberia.

More About Ralph Adrian Bilyeu:

Burial: Mt. Zion (New) Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Ralph Bilyeu and Mabel Clark:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1933

Children of Mabel Clark and Ralph Bilyeu are:

- + 329 i. Kitty Lynn<sup>6</sup> Bilyeu, born 08 Dec 1958 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 09 Dec 2009 in Wardsville, Cole County, Missouri.
- 330 ii. Linda Bilyeu. She married (1) ? Loethen. She married (2) ? Gabbard.
- 331 iii. Peggy Bilyeu, died Bet. 2007 - 2009. She married ? Bourn.
- + 332 iv. Sarah Jane Bilyeu, born 12 Oct 1953 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 06 Jun 2007 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

**148. Clifford Henry<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1883 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri, and died 16 Aug 1963 in Iberia, Miller County Missouri. He married **Grace Farnham** 29 Oct 1904 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of William Farnham and Sarah Heltzell. She was born 25 Oct 1886 in Iberia, Miller Co. Missouri, and died 06 Mar 1985 in Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Clifford Henry Clark:

Unknown Publication, August 1963

Clifford Henry Clark, former mayor of Iberia, died Friday at his home in Iberia. He was 80 years old. Mr. Clark, son of Henry and Parley Wensted Clark, was born in Miller County on February 28, 1883. On October 29, 1904, he married Grace Farnham. They were the parents of three children. His parents, a sister, half-brother and daughter preceded him in death.

Mr. Clark was the organizer of the first rural route mail system for Iberia and was the first rural route carrier on Rte. 1 in Iberia. He served as mayor of Iberia from 1948 to 1956, and was also a school teacher, notary public and insurance salesman. He was well known for his outstanding livestock, and once cashier of the Farmers and Traders Bank in Iberia.

A member of the Iberia Congregational Church, Mr. Clark was also secretary of the Iberia Woodmen's lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Grace Clark of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Helen Segall of Jamaica, N.Y., and Mrs. May Sponsel of St. Louis; three half-sisters, Mrs. Nadine McGriff of St. Louis, Mrs. Lena Rudder of California state, and Mrs. Stella Rudder of St. Louis; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the church with the Rev. Earl Brown officiating. Burial was in the Iberia Cemetery under the direction of the Scrivner-Stevinson Funeral Home, Iberia. Pallbearers were Gene Farnham, Don Farnham, Bill Clark, Floyd Clark, Adrian Clark and Norwood Clark, Sr.

More About Clifford Henry Clark:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Grace Farnham:

Obituary: The Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, March 1985

Grace F. Clark, 96, of Iberia, died Wednesday, March 6, 1985, at the Miller County Nursing Home where she had been a resident for several years. She was born Oct. 25, 1886, at Iberia to William L. and Sarah Heltzell Farnham. On Oct. 28, 1904, she was married to Clifford H. Clark, who died Aug. 16, 1963.

She was a member of the Congregational Christian Church in Iberia. For several years she taught piano and organ lessons in her home.

Surviving are a daughter, Mae Sponsel of St. Louis; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and two nephews, Gene Farnham of Waynesville and Don Farnham of Iberia.

Funeral services were held Friday at Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home with the Rev. Earl B. Brown officiating. Burial was in the Iberia Cemetery.

More About Grace Farnham:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

More About Clifford Clark and Grace Farnham:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1904, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Clifford Clark and Grace Farnham are:

- + 333 i. Helen<sup>6</sup> Clark, born 23 Nov 1907 in Miller County Missouri; died 29 Nov 1968 in Miller County Missouri.
- 334 ii. Mae Clark, born 13 Mar 1913 in Miller County Missouri; died 09 Nov 2002 in Lincoln County, Missouri. She married ? Sponsel.

Notes for Mae Clark:

Unknown Publication, October 1920

Mrs. (Susan) Millie Morrow, a resident of Iberia, was found dead in bed at her home Sunday morning by her little six year old daughter. The little girl and her mother lived alone. On retiring for the night according to the little girl's story, her mother stated that she did not feel well, but of course the little child was too young to realize any danger. On awakening in the morning the little girl found her mother cold in death. She gave the alarm to the nearest neighbors who called and lent needed assistance.

The coroner, Dr. Kouns, of Tuscombua was called and a coroner's inquest was held Sunday morning the verdict of which was that Mrs. Morrow came to her death from natural causes.

Interment was made in the Brays Cemetery Sunday afternoon. The little girl has been adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Cliff Clark of this place.



Note: A check of death certificate #32100 lists her husband as John Morrow and her parents as Archelous Whittaker and Nancy Crismon. The name "Mae Morrow" was written at the end of this obituary, possibly indicating the name of the child.

- 335      iii. L. Violet Clark, born 25 Nov 1909 in Iberia, Miller Co., Missouri; died 11 Aug 1916 in Iberia, Miller Co., Missouri.

More About L. Violet Clark:  
Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Dysentery & Meningitis

**150. Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1888 in Miller County Missouri, and died 06 Oct 1962. He married **Alma Sophia Atkinson** 19 Nov 1908 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Harrison Atkinson and Mary Berry. She was born 1892 in Missouri, and died 02 Apr 1965 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Willard Gillispie Clark:  
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Alma Sophia Atkinson:  
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Willard Clark and Alma Atkinson:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1908, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Willard Clark and Alma Atkinson are:

- 336      i. Artie<sup>6</sup> Clark.  
337      ii. Aulta Clark. She married ? Mason.  
338      iii. Dorothy Clark. She married ? Dowdty.  
339      iv. Jewell Clark. She married ? Winters.  
340      v. Junior Clark.  
341      vi. Lois Clark. She married ? Cotton.  
+ 342      vii. Eunice Eva Clark, born 09 Sep 1910 in Miller County, Missouri; died 22 May 1993 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.  
+ 343      viii. Velma M. Clark, born 08 Mar 1912; died 18 May 1999.  
344      ix. Eurith Clark, born 03 Sep 1913 in Osage Township, Miller County Missouri; died 03 Sep 1913 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Eurith Clark:  
Cemetery records show a birth/death year of 1917--a probably transcription error

More About Eurith Clark:  
Burial: 04 Sep 1913, Clark McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Premature Delivery, 8 months; Blue Baby

- 345      x. Ruth Clark, born 03 Sep 1913 in Miller County Missouri; died 03 Sep 1913 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Ruth Clark:  
Burial: 04 Sep 1913, Clark McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Premature Delivery; Blue Baby

- 346      xi. Farris Larma Clark, born 16 Jun 1916 in Miller County Missouri; died 26 Sep 1947 in Eterville, Miller County, Missouri. He married (1) Ruby Callahan. He married (2) Icle Marie Robbins; born 21 Jan 1924 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri; died 12 Jul 1947 in Tracy, Platte County, Missouri.

More About Farris Larma Clark:  
Burial: 27 Sep 1947, Eldon Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Influenza; Pneumonia, Lobar

More About Icle Marie Robbins:

Burial: Dooley Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Burned to death in an auto accident on Highway 71, Tracy, MO

- 347    xii.    Vesta Viola Clark, born 16 Jun 1919; died 03 Aug 1992. She married ? May.

More About Vesta Viola Clark:

Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

- 348    xiii.    Mable Irene Clark, born 23 May 1921 in Miller County Missouri; died 12 Jul 1921 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Mable Irene Clark:

Burial: 13 Jul 1921, Clark McGriff Cemetery, St. Elizabeth, Missouri

Cause of Death: Whooping Cough

- + 349    xiv.    Virgil R. Clark, born 08 Feb 1926 in St. Anthony, Missouri; died 28 Oct 2009 in Jefferson City, Missouri.  
350    xv.    June Clark, born 03 May 1928 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died 11 Jan 1932 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About June Clark:

Burial: 12 Jan 1932, Clark McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Broncho Pneumonia

- 351    xvi.    Marylea Clark, born 09 Jul 1930 in Miller County, Missouri; died 01 Apr 1999 in Osage Beach, Camden County, Missouri. She married ? Johnson.

Notes for Marylea Clark:

Jefferson City Post Tribune, Friday, April 2, 1999

Mary Lea Clark, 68, Eldon, died April 1, 1999, at Lake of the Ozarks General Hospital, Osage Beach. She was born July 9, 1930, in Miller County, a daughter of Willard G. and Alma Sophia Atkinson Clark. A lifetime resident of Miller County, she worked for several years at Campbell's Lake House, Lake Ozark.

Survivors include: two brothers, Paul Clark, Otterville, and Virgil Clark, Thayer; four sisters, Lois Cotton Olean, Dorothy Dowdy, Mammoth Spring, Ark., Jewel Winters, Henley, and Velma Bailey, Dixon; two grandchildren and one great-grandson. One son, Garland Clark, preceded her in death.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Phillips Funeral Home, Eldon. Gerald Hale will officiate. Burial will be in Eldon City Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. today. Memorials are suggested in care of the family.

More About Marylea Clark:

Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

- 352    xvii.    Harry Eldridge Clark, born 1914; died 1914.

More About Harry Eldridge Clark:

Burial: Clark-McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**151. Nadine E.<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1889 in Miller County Missouri, and died Jul 1978 in Granite City, Illinois. She married **William Oscar McGriff** 11 Sep 1910 in Capps, Miller County, Missouri, son of William McGriff and Louisa Berry. He was born 03 Nov 1887 in Miller County, Missouri, and died Jan 1969 in Granite City, Illinois.

Notes for William Oscar McGriff:

1910 Miller County Census has Oscar W. and Vernetie McGriff living in the household of their grandfather, Calvin J. Berry.

More About William McGriff and Nadine Clark:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1910, Capps, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Nadine Clark and William McGriff are:

- 353      i.    Wilma<sup>6</sup> McGriff, born 24 Jun 1911 in Missouri; died 27 Jun 1917 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Wilma McGriff:

Burial: 28 Jun 1917, Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Diphtheria; Acute Myocarditis

- 354      ii.    Louisa McGriff, born Abt. 1916 in Missouri.  
355      iii.    Lorraine McGriff, born Abt. 1919 in Missouri.

**154. Geneva Hilda<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Clifford Millholland<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1885 in Miller Co., Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1919 in Miller Co., Missouri. She married **George W. Ahart**, son of James Ahart and Sarah Hensley. He was born 15 Mar 1867 in Miller Co., Missouri, and died 30 Oct 1935 in Miller Co., Missouri.

More About Geneva Hilda Clark:

Burial: Duncan Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the Uterus and Appendages

More About George W. Ahart:

Burial: Bilyeu Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Child of Geneva Clark and George Ahart is:

- + 356      i.    Mayme Opal<sup>6</sup> Ahart, born 21 Mar 1910; died 22 Nov 1971.

**155. Jacob Renold<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Clifford Millholland<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1888 in Missouri, and died 23 Apr 1953 in Eldon, Missouri. He married **Hulda O. Gray** 1919, daughter of Theodore Gray and Hulda Pendleton. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Maries County, Missouri, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Jacob Renold Clark:

Burial: Vienna Cemetery, Vienna, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Apoplexy; Arteriosclerosis and Hypertension

More About Hulda O. Gray:

Burial: Vienna Cemetery, Vienna, Missouri

Cause of Death: Purpural Elempsia; Albuminuria

More About Jacob Clark and Hulda Gray:

Marriage: 1919

Children of Jacob Clark and Hulda Gray are:

- 357      i.    Clifford Myrrel<sup>6</sup> Clark, born 28 Dec 1922 in Maries County, Missouri; died 01 May 1931 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

Notes for Clifford Myrrel Clark:

The Iberia Sentinel, May 1931

Myrrel Clark, the little eight year old son of Jacob Clark of Jefferson City, died in St. Mary's Hospital in Jefferson City last Friday afternoon, where he was taken for treatment for a mastoid trouble which developed into meningitis. Myrrel and his two sisters have been making their home with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Clark of the old Claxby community since the death of their mother a few years ago.

The body of little Myrrel was laid to rest last Sunday in the Vienna Cemetery by the side of his mother. The Sentinel joins in extending condolences to the bereaved ones.  
Death certificate is under the name Clifford Murl Clark.

More About Clifford Myrrel Clark:  
Burial: Vienna Cemetery, Vienna, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Streptococcal Mastoiditis

+ 358 ii. Ruby Geraldine Clark, born 28 Sep 1924.

**156. Gilbert Patterson<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Clifford Millholland<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1889 in Miller County Missouri, and died 10 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles County, California. He married **Mary Viola Wilson** 30 Apr 1913. She was born 15 Feb 1889 in Missouri, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Orange County, California.

More About Gilbert Clark and Mary Wilson:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1913

Children of Gilbert Clark and Mary Wilson are:

- 359 i. V. Thelma<sup>6</sup> Clark, born Abt. 1915 in California.
- 360 ii. Harold P. Clark, born Abt. 1918 in Missouri.
- 361 iii. Neil C. Clark, born 11 Aug 1920 in California; died 30 May 1983 in Laguna Beach, Orange County, California.
- 362 iv. Mildred L. Clark, born Abt. 1926 in California.

**157. Cloudsley Jasper<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Clifford Millholland<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1891 in Miller County Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1959. He married **Grace Schultz** Abt. 1925. She was born Abt. 1898 in Illinois.

More About Cloudsley Clark and Grace Schultz:  
Marriage: Abt. 1925

Children of Cloudsley Clark and Grace Schultz are:

- 363 i. Charles R.<sup>6</sup> Clark, born Abt. 1926 in California.
- 364 ii. Don L. Clark, born Abt. 1927 in California.
- 365 iii. Frances L. Clark, born Abt. 1928 in California.
- 366 iv. Herbert Milton Clark, born 11 Oct 1928 in California; died 19 Sep 1994 in Aguanga, Riverside County, California.

**159. Paul Clifford<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Clifford Millholland<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1896 in Miller County Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1959 in Kansas. He married **Evelyn Edith Rogers** Abt. 1917. She was born 03 Dec 1900 in Missouri.

More About Paul Clifford Clark:  
Burial: Bray's Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Paul Clark and Evelyn Rogers:  
Marriage: Abt. 1917

Children of Paul Clark and Evelyn Rogers are:

- 367 i. Paula V.<sup>6</sup> Clark, born Abt. 1918 in California.
- 368 ii. Barbara Clark, born Abt. 1923 in California.

**165. William Henry<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Henry Evil<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1910 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri, and died 22 Nov 1974 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Margie**

**Jane Shelton** 10 Apr 1932, daughter of Allen Shelton and Montie Humphrey. She was born 02 Jan 1912 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 2006 in Lake Ozark, Missouri.

Notes for William Henry Clark:

Unknown Publication, November 1974

William H. "Bill" Clark, 64, Iberia, died suddenly Friday, Nov. 22, 1974, at his home. Mr. Clark was born Jan. 9, 1910, in Miller County near Claxby to Henry and Cora (McDonald) Clark. He was married April 30, 1932 by the Rev. George Warman to Margie Jane Shelton, who survives at the home.

He lived all his life in Miller County, where he farmed and had been a truck driver. In 1947 he moved into Iberia where he was employed by Kinders A.G. Grocery for 13 years and the Iberia M.F.A. Grocery until April 3, 1974. Mr. Clark was baptized at the Smyrna Church of Christ and later became a member of the Bray's Advent Christian Church, where he was a former trustee and deacon. He was former worthy patron of the Iberia Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 537, former worshipful master of the Iberia Masonic Lodge 410 AF&AM, a charter member of the Iberia Lion's Club, present vice president of the Iberia Lions Club and a former member of Modern Woodsmen.

He was preceded in death by his mother in Jan 1944; his father in May 1945 and one brother, Elmo, on Dec. 16, 1925. Surviving, other than his wife are: two daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Lou DeVore and Mrs. Roberta Sue Prather, both of Iberia; two grandsons, Mitchell Dale DeVore and Christopher Gale DeVore both of Iberia; two granddaughters, Donna Sue Prather and Carrie Leann Prather, both of Iberia; one brother, Floyd P. Clark of Lebanon; and one sister, Miss Erma Clark of Iberia.

Masonic services were held at 7:30 p.m. Sunday at the Stevinson Chapel by the Iberia Lodge 410 AF&AM. Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Monday at the Bray's Advent Christian Church with the Rev. Aldon Veach officiating. Burial was in the Union Cemetery under the direction of the Stevinson Funeral Home of Iberia.

Active pallbearers were Floyd Wayne Clark, Ronnie Clark, Larry Shelton, Ben Voss, Fred Schaffer and Maurice Mace. Honorary pallbearers were Hezzy Henson, Isaac Smith, Herman Shockley, Virgil Ponder, Henry Leffmann, Bill Woody, Raymond Gardner and Jennings McKee.

More About William Henry Clark:

Burial: Brays Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Margie Jane Shelton:

Obituary: Unknown Publication

Margie Jane Clark, age 94, of Iberia, died Monday, Jan. 9, 2006 at Lake Regional Hospital. She was born near Brays on Jan. 2, 1912, a daughter of Allen Taylor and Montie Dale (Humphrey) Shelton. An April 30, 1932 she was married to William Henry Clark, who preceded her in death on Nov. 22, 1974.

She was a public school teacher for 36 years teaching in Miller and Pulaski Counties, retiring from Waynesville Public Schools in 1977.

She had been a member of Brays Advent Christian Church near Iberia since 1923 and was a member of their Ladies Quilting Circle for many years. She was a member of the Iberia Chapter #537 Order of the Eastern Star for nearly 60 years. She was a member of the KKI Upsilon Conclave Teachers Sorority, the Iberia Community Club, the Pulaski County Retired Teachers Association, the Iberia American Legion Ladies Auxiliary, and the Miller County Historical Society. She volunteered for many years at the Iberia Senior Citizens Friendship Hall and at the VA Hospital in Columbia.

Survivors include: two daughters and their husbands, Carolyn and Norman "Bud" DeVore and Roberta Sue and Randy Cole, all of Iberia; four grandchildren: Mitchel DeVore of Iberia, Christopher DeVore of Centertown, Donna Underwood of Leeton, and Carrie Fritchey of Iberia; two sisters, Ruby A Robertson of Tuscombua and Allene Kinder of Iberia; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Her parents; one brother, Walter O. Shelton; one great-granddaughter, Katelyn Devore; and an infant sister also preceded her in death.

Services were held at 11 a.m. on Thursday, Jan. 12, 2006 at Brays Advent Christian Church near Iberia, with Rev. Roy Gilkey officiating. Interment was in Union Cemetery near Iberia, with services under the direction of Rekus Funeral Homes, Iberia. Memorial contributions are suggested to the American Heart Association or Brays Advent Christian Church.

More About Margie Jane Shelton:  
Burial: Brays Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About William Clark and Margie Shelton:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1932  
Officiating: Rev. George WARman

Children of William Clark and Margie Shelton are:  
+ 369 i. Carolyn Lou<sup>6</sup> Clark, born 27 Dec 1938.  
+ 370 ii. Roberta Sue Clark, born 05 Nov 1942.

**167. Floyd Patterson<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Henry Evil<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1914 in Miller County Missouri, and died 05 Mar 2003 in Lebanon, Missouri. He married **Leeta ?**.

Notes for Floyd Patterson Clark:  
Per Peggy Smith Hake:

Floyd Clark moved his family to the Lebanon area in later years. I think he died a few years ago. I went to school at Iberia with his son, Floyd Wayne Clark.....The Clarks lived near St. Elizabeth but sent the younger children to the Iberia school because there were so many German families living around them and the St. Elizabeth school had many Catholic children in their classes and had a tendency to teach Catholicism even in the public school in those days.

Child of Floyd Clark and Leeta ? is:  
371 i. Floyd Wayne<sup>6</sup> Clark.

**180. Cecil Clive<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1892 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri, and died 09 Nov 1972 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. She married **Edward Boyd** 03 Oct 1911 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Greenville Boyd and Sarah Freeman. He was born 26 Dec 1878 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri, and died 31 Jan 1965 in Miller County Missouri.

Notes for Cecil Clive Clark:  
Unknown Publication, November 1972

Mrs. Cecil C. Boyd, 80, of Iberia, died Thursday, Nov. 9, 1972, at the Miller County Nursing Home near Tuscumbia. Mrs. Boyd was born April 25, 1892 in Miller County near Iberia, the daughter of Eugene and Effie (Norwood) Clark. She was married Oct. 3, 1911 at Brays to Edward Boyd, who preceded her in death on Jan. 31, 1965. Mrs. Boyd lived all of her life in the Miller County area near Iberia and Ulman. She attended the Assembly of God Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Maude Simpson of Kansas City, Kan.; three sons, Belvia Boyd of Rte. 3 Dixon, and Eliza Boyd and Ellis Boyd, both of Eldon; three brothers, Adrian Clark of Philadelphia, Pa., Norwood Clark, Sr. of Iberia, and Eric Clark of Rte. 3 Dixon; two sisters, Bernice Tillman and Constance Royer, both of Hooper, Neb.; 11 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stevinson Chapel in Iberia with the Rev. Wilford David officiating. Interment was in the Lawson Cemetery. Pallbearers were Dean Lawson, Alvin Ewan, Ernest Boyd, Belvia Boyd, Ellis Boyd, Elza Boyd, Curtis Shikles, and David Spalding.

More About Cecil Clive Clark:  
Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Edward Boyd:  
Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Edward Boyd and Cecil Clark:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1911, Miller County, Missouri

Children are listed above under (78) Edward Boyd.

**181. Adrian Bernard<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1894 in Ulman, Miller County, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 1980 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Watkins** 23 Mar 1918 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Bird Watkins and Mary Hughes. She was born 18 Aug 1891 in Missouri, and died 21 Jan 1965. He married **(2) Grace Gorman** 25 Jan 1969 in Newtown, Pennsylvania.

More About Adrian Bernard Clark:

Burial: Hickory Point Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Clara Watkins:

Burial: Hickory Point Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Adrian Clark and Clara Watkins:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1918, Miller County, Missouri

More About Adrian Clark and Grace Gorman:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1969, Newtown, Pennsylvania

Child of Adrian Clark and Clara Watkins is:

+ 372 i. Clare Rosemary<sup>6</sup> Clark, born 23 Feb 1920 in Watkins, Miller County, Missouri; died 11 Oct 1941 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

**182. Norman Eugene<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1897 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri, and died 07 Sep 1958 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Hester Berry** 25 Dec 1924 in Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Walter Berry and Ellen Ponder. She was born 23 Sep 1904 in Miller Co., Missouri, and died 05 Feb 1948 in Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri.

Notes for Norman Eugene Clark:

Unknown Publication, September 1958

Norman Eugene Clark, son of Eugene and Effie May Clark, was born in Miller County, Mo., October 22, 1897, and passed away at the Humphrey's Hospital in Tuscumbia, Mo., on September 7, 1958, at the age of 60 years, 10 months and 5 days.

On December 25, 1924, he was united in marriage to Hester Berry who passed away Feb. 5, 1948. Nine children were born to this union, two having preceded him in death.

When he was a young man he united with the Christian Newlight Church at Mt. Gilead and retained membership here at the time of his passing.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Effie May Clark of Iberia, Mo.; five sons, Norman J. of Vienna, Mo., Sgt. Walter L. serving with the Air Force in Turkey and Chester W., Kirt R., and James A. of the home; two daughters, Niona Kuegele of Kansas City and Ellen M. Uribe of Alice, Texas; three sisters, Cecil Boyd of Iberia and Bernice Tillman and Constance Royer of Hooper, Neb., and three brothers, Adrian of Detroit, Mich., Norwood of Iberia and Eric of Dixon, Mo.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the Brays Advent Christian Church with the Rev. Mark Sooter officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery with Hedges in Charge of arrangements.

More About Norman Eugene Clark:

Burial: Bray's Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Hester Berry:

Burial: Bray's Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Ruptured Appendix

More About Norman Clark and Hester Berry:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1924, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Norman Clark and Hester Berry are:

- 373 i. Ellen M.<sup>6</sup> Clark. She married (1) ? LaFountain. She married (2) ? Uribe.
- 374 ii. James A. Clark.
- 375 iii. Kirt R. Clark.
- 376 iv. Walter Lamar Clark.
- 377 v. Niona Clark. She married ? Kuegele.
- 378 vi. Female Clark, born 10 Jan 1927 in Miller County Missouri; died 13 Jan 1927 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Female Clark:

Burial: Bray's Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

- + 379 vii. Norman J. Clark, born 07 Feb 1931 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri; died 14 Jan 1993.
- 380 viii. Donald Clark, born 11 Aug 1947 in Iberia, Missouri; died 11 Aug 1947 in Richwoods Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Donald Clark:

Burial: 14 Aug 1947, Bray's Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Intracranial and spinal birth injury; difficult breech delivery

**183. Agnes Bernice<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1900 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 1987 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska. She married **Joseph Tillman, Jr.** 29 Mar 1921 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska. He was born 19 Mar 1892 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska.

More About Agnes Bernice Clark:

Burial: 23 Nov 1987, Hooper Cemetery, Dodge County, Nebraska

More About Joseph Tillman, Jr.:

Burial: Hooper Cemetery, Dodge County, Nebraska

More About Joseph Tillman and Agnes Clark:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1921, Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska

Children of Agnes Clark and Joseph Tillman are:

- + 381 i. Beatrice May<sup>6</sup> Tillman, born 11 Feb 1922 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska.
- 382 ii. Nova Gail Tillman, born 31 Jul 1926 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska. She married (1) James Roger Boatright 03 Jul 1945 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska; born 15 Dec 1922 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; died 07 Sep 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married (2) John Frederick Hoffman, Jr. 18 Dec 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska; born 23 Nov 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About James Boatright and Nova Tillman:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1945, Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska

More About John Hoffman and Nova Tillman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1954, Omaha, Nebraska

**185. Elmont Norwood<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1906 in St. Anthony, Miller Co., Missouri, and died 29 Nov 1988 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. He married **Stella Caroline Povolish** 17 Nov 1923 in Granite City, Illinois. She was born 03 Feb 1905 in Chester, Illinois, and died 27 Oct 1980 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for Elmont Norwood Clark:

listed in the 1920 census as Edmond Jr.



More About Elmont Norwood Clark:

Burial: Bray's Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Stella Caroline Povolish:

Burial: Bray's Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Elmont Clark and Stella Povolish:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Granite City, Illinois

Children of Elmont Clark and Stella Povolish are:

- 383      i. Norma Jean<sup>6</sup> Clark. She married Carl Shelton 28 Sep 1948 in Bentonville, Arkansas.

More About Carl Shelton and Norma Clark:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1948, Bentonville, Arkansas

- 384      ii. Elmont Norwood Clark, Jr..

- 385      iii. Kenneth Clark.

- 386      iv. Vera Mae Clark, born 15 Jun 1941. She married Tom Strutton 23 Apr 1960.

More About Tom Strutton and Vera Clark:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1960

**186. Eric Lacey<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1908 in Miller Co., Missouri, and died 19 Mar 1996 in Wentzville, Missouri. He married **Esther Opal Healey** 04 May 1929 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. She was born 14 May 1908 in Missouri, and died 24 Nov 1983 in Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.

Notes for Eric Lacey Clark:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Thursday, March 21, 1996

Eric Lacey Clark, 87, St. Charles, a former Dixon resident, died Tuesday at Doctor's Hospital in Wentzville. He was born Sept. 5, 1908, in Miller County, a son of Eugene and Effie Norwood Clark. He was married on May 4, 1929, in Tuscumbia, to Esther Healey, who died on Nov. 24, 1983. He was a carpenter and a member of the Smyrna Church of Christ near Iberia.

Survivors include: one son, Eric Larry Clark, St. Charles; one daughter, Lois Marie Brown, Rolla; four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia. Brother Philip Barnes will officiate. Burial will be at the Wheeler Cemetery near Iberia. Visitation will be from 10 a.m.-1 p.m. Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Eric Lacey Clark:

Burial: Wheeler Cemetery near Iberia, Missouri

More About Esther Opal Healey:

Burial: Wheeler Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

More About Eric Clark and Esther Healey:

Marriage: 04 May 1929, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Eric Clark and Esther Healey are:

- + 387      i. Eric Larry<sup>6</sup> Clark, born 06 Jun 1946 in Maries County, Missouri.

- 388      ii. Lois Marie Clark, born 02 Jul 1931 in Maries County, Missouri. She married William Edward Brown 13 May 1951 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri; born 19 Oct 1928 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri.

More About William Brown and Lois Clark:

Marriage: 13 May 1951, Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri

**188. Margarite Opal<sup>5</sup> DeAtley** (Agnes Gertrude<sup>4</sup> Clark, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1905 in Miller County Missouri, and died 19 Dec 2004 in Jefferson City, Missouri. She married **Julius M. Loesch** 19 Jul 1923 in Jefferson City, Missouri. He died 04 Jun 1975.

Notes for Margarite Opal DeAtley:

Jefferson City Post-Tribune, Tuesday, December 21, 2004

Mrs. Opal DeAtley Loesch, age 99 years, of Jefferson City, Mo., died Sunday, December 19, 2004, at the Jefferson City Manor Nursing Center. Mrs. Loesch was born August 16, 1905, in Miller County, Mo., the daughter of William Grant and Gertrude Clark DeAtley. She was married on July 19, 1923, in Jefferson City, Mo., to Julius M. Loesch, who preceded her in death on June 4, 1975.

A lifelong resident of the Jefferson City area, Mrs. Loesch attended Jefferson City Public Schools. She was employed by the Oberman Manufacturing Company from 1933 until 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Loesch owned and operated the Jefferson Rug Company for many years.

She was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, where she served as chairman of the Altar Guild; a member of the Dorcas Society; a member of the Braille Workers; a member of the Lutheran Laymen's League; a member of the Ladies Guild; a member of the Mary Martha Circle; and a member of the Retirees Fellowship. She also represented Faith Church in the Heisinger Lutheran Retirement Auxiliary.

She was president of the Navy Mothers during World War II and was president of the Host Lioness Club. Mrs. Loesch was a member of the Hawthorn Gardens Club; a member of the Flower Arrangers Study Group; a member of the YMCA; a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, Roscoe Enloe Post 5; a member of the Republican Women's Club; a member of the Capital City Woman's Club; and a member of the Cole County Historical Society.

Other survivors include: several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Ralph Loesch, on August 1, 1948.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Thursday, December 23, 2004, at Faith Lutheran Church with the Reverend James Kalthoff, the Reverend Anthony Alter, and the Reverend Alvin Lange officiating. Interment will be at Riverview Cemetery. Friends may call at Faith Lutheran Church from 9-10 a.m. Thursday, December 23, 2004. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Freeman Mortuary.

More About Margarite Opal DeAtley:

Burial: 23 Dec 2004, Riverview Cemetery, Jefferson City, Missouri

More About Julius Loesch and Margarite DeAtley:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1923, Jefferson City, Missouri

Child of Margarite DeAtley and Julius Loesch is:

- 389 i. Julius Ralph<sup>6</sup> Loesch, born 20 May 1924 in Jefferson City, Missouri; died 01 Aug 1948 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Notes for Julius Ralph Loesch:

Divorced

More About Julius Ralph Loesch:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Jefferson City, Missouri

Cause of Death: Accidental drowning in the Missouri River

**189. Agnes Belle<sup>5</sup> DeAtley** (Agnes Gertrude<sup>4</sup> Clark, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1892 in Miller County Missouri, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. She married **Earl E. Ralls** 18 Apr 1922.

Notes for Agnes Belle DeAtley:

Unknown Publication, June 1934

Mrs. Agnes Belle Ralls, well known business woman, died at St. Mary's Hospital early yesterday morning in a diabetic coma. Mrs. Ralls underwent an operation for acute appendicitis Wednesday but was recovering when the diabetic condition became apparent.

Mrs. Ralls whose maiden name was Agnes Belle Deatley, was born in Miller County, Oct. 31, 1902. She came to this city with her parents as a young girl and had resided here since that time. She married Earl Ralls April 18, 1922. They had two children, Ruth Labelle and James Earl. Besides the bereaved husband and children she is survived by her father, William Deatley, one brother Claud Deatley and two sisters, Mrs. A.C. Burnham and Mrs. J.M. Loesch.

She was active with her husband in the management of the Star Cleaning Co. on E. High Street. She was prominent in the Christian Church and taught a Sunday school class for a number of years. The Pythian Sisters and the Business and Professional Women's organizations also received much of her time and attention. She had a wide acquaintance throughout the community.

The body was removed from the hospital to the family home, 116 Short Street, Renn Addition.

More About Agnes Belle DeAtley:

Burial: 30 Jun 1934, River View Cemetery, Jefferson City, MO

Cause of Death: Diabetic Coma; Appendicitis

More About Earl Ralls and Agnes DeAtley:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1922

Children of Agnes DeAtley and Earl Ralls are:

- 390 i. Ruth Labelle<sup>6</sup> Ralls.
- 391 ii. James Earl Ralls.

**193. Bertha Leone<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1889 in Missouri. She married **William Henry Green**.

Child of Bertha Clark and William Green is:

- 392 i. William Edward<sup>6</sup> Green, born 23 Mar 1923 in Jefferson City, Missouri; died 12 Nov 1995 in New Haven, Missouri. He married (1) Sara Dean Tuttle 1944 in St. Louis, Missouri; died Jun 1972. He married (2) Alfreda Dearin Rickher 24 Sep 1976 in Edwardsville, Illinois.

More About William Green and Sara Tuttle:

Marriage: 1944, St. Louis, Missouri

More About William Green and Alfreda Rickher:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1976, Edwardsville, Illinois

**200. Thomas Arthur<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1907 in Miller County Missouri, and died 10 Dec 2000 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. He married **Mildred Cecil Edwards** 24 Feb 1934 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Albert Edwards and Clara Hawk. She was born 20 Nov 1917 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 15 May 2000 in Miller County Missouri.

Notes for Mildred Cecil Edwards:

Obituary: The Eldon Advertiser, Friday, May 19, 2000

Millie Clark, 82, of Tuscumbia died Monday, May 15, 2000, at Miller County Care Center in Tuscumbia. She was born Nov. 20, 1917, near Tuscumbia to Albert and Clara Hawk Edwards. On Feb. 24, 1934, she was married in rural Tuscumbia to T.A. "Arthur" Clark, who survives at the home.

Mrs. Clark was a faithful member of the Humphreys Creek Christian Church near Tuscumbia and was an 18-year member of the Eugene Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 386.

Also surviving her are two sons, Jim Clark and Orville Clark, both of Tuscumbia; three daughters, Coleen Annett and Glenda Wilson, both of Tuscumbia, and Linda Ruff of Springfield; a brother, Archie Edwards of Columbia; two sisters, Viola Crain of Osage Beach and Dorothy Mace of Versailles; 12 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and a great-great-granddaughter.

Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday at Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia with an Eastern Star Service at 7 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Saturday at Humphreys Creek Christian Church near Tuscumbia. The Rev. Gene Edwards will officiate. Burial will be in Capps Cemetery near St. Elizabeth.

More About Mildred Cecil Edwards:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Thomas Clark and Mildred Edwards:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Thomas Clark and Mildred Edwards are:

- 393 i. Jim<sup>6</sup> Clark.
- + 394 ii. Orville Lee Clark, born 21 Jul 1939 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri; died 03 Jul 2001 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.
- 395 iii. Coleen Clark. She married ? Arnett.
- + 396 iv. Linda Clark, born 26 Feb 1941.
- + 397 v. Glenda Mae Clark, born 26 Feb 1941.

**204. Harry Adrian<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1915 in Miller County Missouri, and died 12 Dec 1996 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. He married **Flossie E. Birdsong** 07 Nov 1936 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of John Birdsong and Alice Humphrey. She was born 04 Apr 1921, and died Aft. 1981.

Notes for Harry Adrian Clark:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Friday, December 13, 1996

Harry A. Clark, 81, Tuscumbia, died Thursday at Capital Region Medical Center-Southwest. He was born May 6, 1915, in Miller County, a son of Thomas and Della Roark Clark. He was married Nov. 7, 1936, in Tuscumbia, to Flossie E. Birdsong, who survives of the home.

He lived most of his life in Miller County, where he worked as a carpenter and a farmer. He was a member of Humphreys Creek Christian Church, near St. Elizabeth, where he served as a trustee for many years.

Other survivors include: two daughters, Alice Meinhold, St. Charles, and Mary Clark-Johnson, Columbia; one son, Tim Clark, Tuscumbia; one brother, Arthur Clark, Tuscumbia; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Humphreys Creek Christian Church. Brother Gene Edwards will officiate. Burial will be in Capps Cemetery, near St. Elizabeth. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Saturday at Rekus Funeral Home, St. Elizabeth. Memorials are suggested to the Capps Cemetery Fund, c/o Bank of St. Elizabeth, St. Elizabeth, Mo. 65075.

More About Harry Adrian Clark:

Burial: 15 Dec 1996, Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Harry Clark and Flossie Birdsong:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1936, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Harry Clark and Flossie Birdsong are:

- 398 i. Alice<sup>6</sup> Clark. She married William Meinhold.
- 399 ii. Mary Clark. She married ? Johnson.
- 400 iii. Tim Clark.

**206. Bessie Bell<sup>5</sup> Clark** (Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Capps, Miller County, Missouri, and died 14 May 1970 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. She married **John Halsey Wickham** 12 Jul 1911 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Nelson Wickham and Marzila Grosvenor. He was born 07 May 1889 in Missouri, and died 31 Aug 1966.

More About Bessie Bell Clark:

Burial: Wickham Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About John Halsey Wickham:

Burial: Wickham Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About John Wickham and Bessie Clark:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1911, Miller County, Missouri

Officiating: J. L. Prock, Justice of the Peace

Children of Bessie Clark and John Wickham are:

- 401 i. Cleo<sup>6</sup> Wickham. She married ? Smallwood.
- 402 ii. Juanita Wickham.
- + 403 iii. Thelma Ruby Wickham, born 17 Dec 1912; died 20 Sep 1980 in Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.
- + 404 iv. Virgie E. Wickham, born 04 Jul 1915; died 12 Nov 1940.
- + 405 v. Edith Wickham, born 11 Jan 1917 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died 28 May 2004 in Jefferson City, Missouri.
- 406 vi. James H. Wickham, born 29 Aug 1921 in Near St. Elizabeth, Missouri; died 23 Apr 1942 in Miller County Missouri.

Notes for James H. Wickham:

News Article: Unknown Publication, April 1942

James Wickham, twenty year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wickham of the Big Tavern, near St. Elizabeth, came to his death in a tragic manner about 1:30 a.m. last Thursday, April 23, when he lost control of his 1936 Ford V-8 sedan on the Ray Wickham hill, just south of the Bill Burd filling station on highway 17. The car left the highway, plunged down to the south ravine about half way down the hill and came to rest bottom side up. Gasoline from the fuel tank became ignited from the car's ignition system and the unfortunate youth, unable to extricate himself from the flaming wreckage, was fatally burned, most of his body being consumed in the blasting inferno. James had owned the car only about a week.

In the car with James were his cousin, Alton Wickham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ilde Wickham, who live near James's home, and another neighboring youth, Harley Hamilton. Alton and Harley escaped from the overturned auto by breaking out the rear glass and crawling from the car with only slight cuts and slightly singed hair, and shock from the terrible impact of the car's plunge into the ravine. As soon as they had crawled from the car, they tried to rescue their unfortunate companion, who was pinned beneath the steering wheel. They broke the glass nearest James and were attempting with all their might to pull him from under the steering wheel when the flames became so intense they were forced to flee from the scene. Alton, who had his head and shoulders within the car in an effort to help, was seared by the flames and cut about the back of the neck when a sudden burst of flames caused him to hit his head against the broken glass.

It is thought that James was killed in the car's plunge from the highway as he was pinned beneath the steering wheel when the machine came to rest. However, he was conscious when his companions first came to his aid, and they heard him utter, "Boys, boys."

After Alton and Harley realized the hopelessness of their being able to aid James, they sadly left the scene going to the Burd filling station just on top of the hill. There they were unable to raise anyone at that early hour of the morning and, in their bewilderment, had started back to the burning car when a group of soldiers in a car overtook them and offered assistance. The soldiers brought the two boys to town where they aroused Sheriff Lucian T. Mace, who returned to the scene of the tragedy with them. The sheriff took the two boys to their homes where James' father, who had been employed at Granite City, Ill., was called. Coroner C. L. Casey of Iberia was called and the Adams & Casey ambulance came to the scene and picked up all that remained of the unfortunate youth's body.

According to Alton and Harley, the three were headed south on highway 17, on their way home. Alton and Harley were asleep, they said, at the time the car careened from the highway, Alton in the rear seat and Harley in front with James. James had trouble with the steering apparatus of his car only a few days before the tragedy and it is thought that something may have gone wrong with the steering mechanism and caused him to lose control of the machine. The car had almost left the highway a short distance from the tragedy but had righted itself to turn back on the road before its fatal plunge.

James was a registrant in the third draft registration and had had his draft questionnaire filled out here only a few days ago. Hamilton left for service in the army Monday of this week.

James Halsey Wickham, son of John and Bessie Wickham, was born near St. Elizabeth, Mo., on August 29, 1921. He died April 23, 1942, at the age of 20 years, 7 months and 24 days.

After attending grade school he had remained with his parents, helping take care of the farm up to his death.

He is survived by his parents; four sisters, Mrs. Thelma Boyd, Mrs. Edith Johnson, Mrs. Cleo Smallwood and Juanita, all of Granite City, Ill.; three grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Clark of near Tuscumbia and Mrs. Marzella Wickham of St. Elizabeth; besides many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Warnie Burd at the family cemetery Friday afternoon, April 24, at 2:30 o'clock. Music for the ceremony was furnished by a group from Tuscumbia led by T.C. Wright. Burial was made in the family cemetery under direction of Adams & Casey Funeral Home of Iberia.

More About James H. Wickham:

Burial: Wickham Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**220. Greenville<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1876 in Miller Co., Missouri, and died 27 Apr 1956 in Miller Co., Missouri. He married **Emma Caroline Lee** 22 Apr 1902 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of William Lee and Mary Mestmacher. She was born 19 May 1883, and died 02 Aug 1971.

More About Greenville Boyd:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Notes for Emma Caroline Lee:

Mrs. Emma C. Boyd - Age: 88 years, 2 months, 13 days, May 19, 1883-August 2, 1971

Services: Stevinson Chapel, Wednesday, August 4, 2:00 p.m.

Officiating: Rev. Mark Sooter, Interment: Capps Cemetery

Surviving:

Daughter: Mrs. Minnie Berry

Son: Arthur W. Boyd

Sister: Mrs. Nellie Barnhart

Brother: Lon Lee

3 Grandchildren 10 Great-Grandchildren

Stevinson Funeral Home

She was the daughter of William H. and Mary (Mestmacher)Lee. She was married to Greenville Boyd.

More About Emma Caroline Lee:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Greenville Boyd and Emma Lee:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1902, St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Greenville Boyd and Emma Lee are:

- + 407      i. Minnie A.<sup>6</sup> Boyd, born 09 Aug 1919 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri; died 07 Apr 1991 in Jefferson City, Missouri.
- + 408      ii. Arthur William Boyd, born 20 Jun 1905 in Miller County Missouri; died 16 Nov 1990 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

**221. Sarah Emeline<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1879 in Miller County Missouri, and died 07 Jul 1957 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri. She married **(1) Henry Gordon Burlingame**, son of Lawton Burlingame and Martha ?. He was born 30 Jun 1868 in Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1946 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri. She married **(2) George Washington Clark** 05 Jul 1900 in Claxby, Miller County, Missouri, son of Robert Clark and Nancy Harden. He was born 03 Jul 1875, and died 29 Aug 1927 in Osage Township, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Sarah Emeline Boyd:

Burial: Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage; Hypertensive Cardiorenal Vascular Disease

More About Henry Gordon Burlingame:

Burial: 05 Dec 1946, Clark Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Myocarditis, chronic; sudden death

Notes for George Washington Clark:

His death certificate lists his mother's name as Anna Baker. Informant - Margaret Clark.

More About George Washington Clark:

Burial: 30 Aug 1927, Clark/McGriff Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever; Peritonitis and Perforative Bowel

More About George Clark and Sarah Boyd:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1900, Claxby, Miller County, Missouri

Children are listed above under (39) George Washington Clark.

**223. Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (James<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1888 in near Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 20 Mar 1969 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri. She married **Henry Franklin Smith** 16 Dec 1906 in Miller County, Missouri, son of William Smith and Louisana Gardner. He was born 03 Jun 1881 in near Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 16 Apr 1975 in San Antonio, Texas.

More About Sarah Eliza Boyd:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

More About Henry Franklin Smith:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

More About Henry Smith and Sarah Boyd:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1906, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Sarah Boyd and Henry Smith are:

409      i. Carl Everett<sup>6</sup> Smith, born 01 Jan 1912; died 12 Jan 1912.

Notes for Carl Everett Smith:  
died in infancy

More About Carl Everett Smith:  
Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

+ 410      ii. Gene Oliver Smith, born 11 Nov 1914 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri; died 15 Apr 1980 in Columbia, Missouri.

+ 411      iii. Conard I. Smith, born 23 Jun 1908; died 20 Apr 1970.

+ 412      iv. Priscilla Idolia Smith, born 28 Mar 1919 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri; died 27 Jan 2006 in Kileen, Texas.

413      v. James W. Smith, born 1923. He married Faye Jones.

414      vi. Glen R. Smith, born 1925. He married Dorothy Robinson.

415      vii. Sharlene Jeanette Smith, born 03 Jan 1928; died 07 Feb 1929.

Notes for Sharlene Jeanette Smith:  
died in infancy

More About Sharlene Jeanette Smith:  
Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

**230. Sylvia A.<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (William C.<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1891 in Miller County Missouri. She married **John Shouffles**.

Child of Sylvia Boyd and John Shouffles is:

416 i. John<sup>6</sup> Shouffles.

**243. Belvia<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1912 in near Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 06 Dec 1992 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **Thelma Ruby Wickham** 09 Jan 1932 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of John Wickham and Bessie Clark. She was born 17 Dec 1912, and died 20 Sep 1980 in Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.

Notes for Belvia Boyd:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Monday, December 7, 1992

Belvia Boyd, 80, Dixon, died Sunday at Boone Hospital Center in Columbia. He was born Jan. 10, 1912, near Iberia, a son of Edward and Cecil Clark Boyd. He was married Jan. 9, 1932, in Tuscumbia, to Thelma R. Wickham, who died Sept. 20, 1980.

He was a retired welder at Fort Leonard Wood. He served two terms as judge of the Miller County Court from 1972 until 1976. He was a member of the V.F.W. Post at Iberia and the Iberia Masonic Lodge. He was a World War II U.S. Marine Corps veteran.

Survivors include: two sons, Vernon Boyd and Roger Boyd, both of the home; three daughters, Marilyn Lawson and Brenda Ewan, both of Dixon, and Rhonda McCutcheon, Armstrong; two brothers, Elza Boyd, Eldon and Ellis Boyd, California; one sister, Maude Simpson, Kansas City; four grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. One son, Virgil Boyd, preceded him in death.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home, Iberia. The Rev. Duncan Skiles will officiate. Military rites and burial will be in Dick Lawson Cemetery near Dixon. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Tuesday. A Masonic service will be at 7 p.m.

More About Belvia Boyd:

Burial: 09 Dec 1992, Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Thelma Ruby Wickham:

Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Belvia Boyd and Thelma Wickham:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1932, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Belvia Boyd and Thelma Wickham are:

417 i. Vernon Leon<sup>6</sup> Boyd, born 30 Jan 1933; died 12 Dec 2000.

More About Vernon Leon Boyd:

Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

418 ii. Virgil Lee Boyd, born 17 Jun 1935; died 03 Mar 1954.

Notes for Virgil Lee Boyd:

MO. A3C 3535th OBSR TNG Wing Air Force

419 iii. Marilyn Virginia Boyd, born 05 Mar 1937 in Missouri. She married William Dean Lawson.

+ 420 iv. Brenda June Boyd, born 05 Jun 1942 in Granite City, Madison County, Illinois.

421 v. Rhonda Mae Boyd, born 11 Nov 1953 in Missouri. She married (1) ? McCutcheon. She married (2) Frank Beierlotzer 1974.

More About Frank Beierlotzer and Rhonda Boyd:

Marriage: 1974



**245. Elza<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1917 in Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri, and died 30 Apr 1997 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Mary Louese Shackleford** 29 Dec 1938 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Ernest Shackleford and Easter Barnhart. She was born 09 Nov 1922 in Capps, Miller County, Missouri, and died 26 Sep 2010 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Elza Boyd:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Friday, May 2, 1997

Elza Boyd, 79, Eldon, died Wednesday at Eldon Health Care Center. He was born Dec. 26, 1917, in Dixon, a son of Edward and Cecil Clive Clark Boyd. He was married Nov. 29, 1938, in Tuscumbia, to Mary L. Shackleford, who survives in Eldon.

He was a Miller County resident most of his life, living in Eldon since 1948. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He worked as a corrections officer for the Missouri Department of Corrections.

Other survivors include: one daughter, Darlene Lund, Oklahoma City; one son, Ernest Boyd, Topeka, Kan.; one brother, Ellis Boyd, California; one sister, Maude Simpson, Kansas City, Kan.; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Humphrey's Creek Christian Church. The Rev. Ed Luebbering will officiate. Burial will be in Lawson Cemetery, Iberia. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. today at Phillips Funeral Home, Eldon. Memorials are suggested to the Humphrey's Creek Christian Church Building Fund.

More About Elza Boyd:

Burial: 03 May 1997, Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Mary Louese Shackleford:

Mary (Shackelford) Boyd, 87, of Eldon, Missouri passed away Sunday evening September 26, 2010 at the Miller County Nursing Home in Tuscumbia, Missouri. On November 9, 1922, she was born in Capps, Missouri to the late Ernest and Easter (Barnhart) Shackelford. On November 29, 1938 she was married in Tuscumbia, Missouri to the late Elza Boyd who preceded her in death on April 30, 1997.

Surviving her are: daughter, Darlene Lund of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; son, Ernest Boyd of Topeka, Kansas; seven grandchildren—Julie Young, Jeffrey Shikles, Teresa Garrow, Craig Boyd, Camilla Hulett, Mechelle Boyd & Kady Boyd; five great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild; brother, Leonard Shackelford of St. Elizabeth, Missouri; sister, Juanita (Shackelford) Workman of Montgomery City, Missouri. She was preceded in death by two sisters.

She worked in shoe factories and a handbag factory. She was employed with CR Filters in Eldon, Missouri, retiring in 1986. She attended Victory Bibleway Fellowship Church. She was a beloved Mother and Grandmother.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday September 28, 2010 from 4:00 - 7:00 PM at Phillips Funeral Home of Eldon, Missouri. Funeral Service will be held on Wednesday September 29, 2010 at 1:00 PM also at Phillips Funeral Home. Interment will follow at Lawson Cemetery near Iberia, Missouri

More About Mary Louese Shackleford:

Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Elza Boyd and Mary Shackleford:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1938, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Elza Boyd and Mary Shackleford are:

- 423 i. Darlene<sup>6</sup> Boyd. She married Donald Lund.
- + 424 ii. Ernest Boyd.

**247. Ray E.<sup>5</sup> Rowden** (Iva C.<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1904 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 03 Mar 1992 in Osage Beach, Missouri. He married **Edna Marie Helton** 25 Dec 1925

in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of William Helton and Ermina Barnhart. She was born 24 Mar 1909, and died 27 Dec 1980.

Notes for Ray E. Rowden:

Obituary: Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, March 1992

Ray Rowden, 87, of Iberia died Tuesday, March 3, 1992, at Ozark Care Center in Osage Beach. He was born Aug. 9, 1904, in Miller County to Willis and Iva Boyd Rowden. On Dec. 25, 1925, he was married at Iberia to Edna Helton, who died Dec. 27, 1980.

Mr. Rowden owned and operated a bus service from Fort Leonard Wood during the 1940s and was a carpenter, had an upholstery business and farmed.

Surviving him are a son, Otis Rowden of Iberia; a daughter, Marjorie Robertson of Brumley; a sister, Wilma Hamilton of Crocker; five grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Iberia Church of the Nazarene with the Rev. John Bouldrey officiating. Burial will be in the Iberia Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home in Iberia.

More About Ray E. Rowden:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri

More About Edna Marie Helton:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri

More About Ray Rowden and Edna Helton:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1925, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Ray Rowden and Edna Helton are:

425 i. Infant<sup>6</sup> Rowden, born 07 Nov 1926 in Miller County Missouri; died 18 Nov 1926 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Infant Rowden:

Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Lack of Vitality; Premature birth

+ 426 ii. Otis Rowden, born 26 Nov 1927 in Dixon, Missouri; died 12 Mar 2000 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri.  
427 iii. Marjorie Rowden, born 18 Jul 1932. She married ? Robertson.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**256. Ruby Ruth<sup>6</sup> Rowden** (Isaac Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1897 in Missouri, and died 29 Nov 1977. She married **John Lawrence McDowell**, son of George McDowell and Susan Shelton. He was born 20 Jul 1894, and died 04 Jan 1978.

More About Ruby Ruth Rowden:

Burial: 01 Dec 1977, Hawkeye Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri

Children of Ruby Rowden and John McDowell are:

+ 428 i. Archie Eugene<sup>7</sup> McDowell, born 28 Jun 1929 in Hawkeye, Missouri; died 10 May 1996 in Jefferson City, Missouri.  
429 ii. Opel McDowell. She married ? Long.  
430 iii. Virgil McDowell.  
431 iv. Donald McDowell.  
432 v. James McDowell.  
+ 433 vi. Eula Mae McDowell, born Abt. 1923; died 14 Aug 2005 in Osage Beach, Missouri.  
434 vii. Robert McDowell.  
435 viii. Dorothy McDowell. She married ? Lathrop.

**258. Estella May<sup>6</sup> Rowden** (Isaac Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1901 in Washington, and died 05 Nov 1984 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri. She married **Moses Helton** 04 Jul 1917 in Vienna, Maries County, Missouri. He died 04 Sep 1977.

Notes for Estella May Rowden:

Funeral Memorial Card, Long Gilbert Chapel

Estella Mae Helton was born in Washington on September 11, 1901, the daughter of Isaac Elmer and Arizona Workman Rowden and passed away in the Phelps County Regional Medical Center in Rolla on Monday, Nov. 5, 1984. She had attained the age of 83 years.

She was united in marriage to Mose Helton on July 4, 1917 and he preceded her on September 4, 1977.

Estella is survived by 8 daughters, Irene Martin, Marie Friend and Betty Rehagen of Dixon, Mable Loesing of Florissant, Ruby Palmer and Norma Anderson of Sullivan, Maxine Barnhart of Manchester and Wanda Salter of Lee's Summit; 2 brothers, Willard Rowden of Iberia and Clarence Rowden of Dixon; 23 grandchildren, 35 great-grandchildren with other relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by her husband, 1 grandson and 1 granddaughter, 2 sisters, Ruby McDowell and Clara Rowden and 2 brothers, George and Clifford Rowden.

She was saved and united with the Ricker Memorial Church in Meta in 1927, and will be sadly missed by all.

More About Estella May Rowden:

Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Dixon, Missouri

More About Moses Helton and Estella Rowden:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1917, Vienna, Maries County, Missouri

Children of Estella Rowden and Moses Helton are:

- 436 i. Irene<sup>7</sup> Helton. She married ? Martin.
- 437 ii. Marie Helton. She married ? Friend.
- 438 iii. Betty Helton. She married Irvin Herman Rehagen 05 Aug 1948 in Vienna, Maries County, Missouri; born 1925; died 1998.

More About Irvin Rehagen and Betty Helton:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1948, Vienna, Maries County, Missouri

- 439 iv. Mable Helton. She married ? Loesing.
- 440 v. Ruby Helton. She married ? Palmer.
- 441 vi. Norma Helton. She married ? Anderson.
- 442 vii. Maxine Helton. She married Barnhart.
- 443 viii. Wanda Helton. She married ? Salter.

**262. Willard Jackson<sup>6</sup> Rowden** (Isaac Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1920, and died 04 Mar 2005. He married **Bessie Beal** 26 Jul 1942 in Swedeborg, Missouri, daughter of George Beal and Mary Rook. She was born 09 Jan 1925 in Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri, and died 25 Dec 2008 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Notes for Bessie Beal:

Rekus Funeral Home Web Site, December 2008

Bessie Mable Rowden, age 83, of Iberia, died Thursday, December 25, 2008, at Woodland Manor in Springfield. She was born in Iberia on January 9, 1925, daughter of George Washington and Mary Etta (Rook) Beal. On July 26, 1942, in Swedeborg, she was married to Willard Jackson Rowden, who preceded her in death on March 4, 2005.

She lived on a dairy farm near Iberia where she worked with her husband. She had also worked for H.D. Lee Manufacturing in Richland, L.B. Manufacturing in Iberia, and as a housekeeper at Holiday Inn in Lake Ozark. She loved making quilts and writing poetry and songs. She also enjoyed cooking large family meals. She was a member of Goodwill Baptist Church near Crocker.

Survivors include four sons, Danny Rowden, Michael Rowden, Johnnie Rowden, and Patrick Rowden all of Iberia; three daughters, Bonnie Plemmons of Iberia, Zonetta Loney of Springfield, and Tina Rowden of Brumley; one brother, Leonard Beal of El Dorado Springs, Kansas; 24 grandchildren; 48 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

She was also preceded in death by her parents; one son, George Elmer Rowden; one infant son, Willard Jackson Rowden Jr.; one infant daughter, Deanna June Rowden; and one infant grandson, William Scott Rowden.

Visitation will be from 1-2 p.m. on Friday, December 26, at Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia. Services will follow at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Danny Cochran officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Union Cemetery near Brumley. Memorial contributions are suggested to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Bessie Beal:

Burial: 26 Dec 2008, Mt. Union Cemetery, Brumley, Missouri

More About Willard Rowden and Bessie Beal:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1942, Swedeborg, Missouri

Children of Willard Rowden and Bessie Beal are:

- 444 i. Deanna June<sup>7</sup> Rowden, born 07 Oct 1961; died 08 Oct 1961.

More About Deanna June Rowden:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery, Brumley, Missouri

- 445 ii. Danny Rowden.  
446 iii. Michael Rowden.  
447 iv. Johnnie Rowden.  
448 v. Patrick Rowden.  
449 vi. Bonnie Rowden. She married ? Plemmons.  
450 vii. Zonetta Rowden. She married ? Loney.  
451 viii. Tina Rowden.  
452 ix. George Elmer Rowden, born 13 Feb 1944; died 16 Jul 1998.

More About George Elmer Rowden:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery, Brumley, Missouri

- 453 x. Willard Jackson Rowden, Jr., born 30 Mar 1945 in Swedeborg, Missouri; died 11 Jul 1947 in Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri.

Notes for Willard Jackson Rowden, Jr.:

Unknown Newspaper, July 1947

Willard Jackson Rowden, Jr., son of Willard and Bessie Rowden of Swedeborg, Mo., was born March 30th, 1945 and passed away July 11th, 1947, at the age of two years, 3 months and 11 days. He is survived by his parents and one brother, George Elmer; also grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. I. E. Rowden of Swedeborg and Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Beal of Hancock and a number of uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held Sunday, July the 13th at Mt. Union Church with Rev. Wm. Case of Jefferson City officiating. Burial was in Mt. Union Cemetery under the direction of Hoops and Sons of Crocker.

More About Willard Jackson Rowden, Jr.:

Burial: 13 Jul 1947, Mt. Union Cemetery, Brumley, Missouri

Cause of Death: Ingestion of 100 tablets of heart medication containing strychnine

**263. Myrtle Marie<sup>6</sup> Rowden** (George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1907 in Reubens, Nez Perce County, Idaho, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon. She married **William Joseph Sinclair** 04 Apr 1926 in Pataha, Garfield County, Washington. He was born 27 Apr 1903 in Iowa.

More About William Sinclair and Myrtle Rowden:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1926, Pataha, Garfield County, Washington

Child of Myrtle Rowden and William Sinclair is:

- 454 i. William Rodney<sup>7</sup> Sinclair, born 29 Mar 1928 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce County, Idaho.

**264. Edith Irene<sup>6</sup> Rowden** (George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1907 in Nez Perce County, Idaho, and died Feb 1989 in Bellevue, King County, Washington. She married **(1) Alva LeRoy Van Ausdle**. He was born 29 Dec 1905. She married **(2) ? Michalke**.

Children of Edith Rowden and Alva Van Ausdle are:

- 455 i. Alvarene<sup>7</sup> Van Ausdle, born 31 Mar 1926 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce County, Idaho.  
456 ii. Ramona Joy Van Ausdle, born 10 Nov 1929 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce County, Idaho.

**267. Bessie Carolyn<sup>6</sup> Rowden** (George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1917 in Winchester, Lewis County, Idaho, and died 19 Jan 1973 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She married **(1) Louis Marie Maio**. He was born 10 Mar 1918 in Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho. She married **(2) Raymond Eugene Thornton** 29 Mar 1935 in Asotin, Asotin County, Washington. He was born 01 Aug 1911 in Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington. She married **(3) Reuben Rosen** 10 May 1941 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho. He was born 18 Dec 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married **(4) James McWehy** 02 Dec 1947 in Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa. He was born 18 Apr 1918 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

More About Raymond Thornton and Bessie Rowden:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1935, Asotin, Asotin County, Washington

More About Reuben Rosen and Bessie Rowden:  
Marriage: 10 May 1941, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

More About James McWehy and Bessie Rowden:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1947, Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa

Child of Bessie Rowden and Raymond Thornton is:

- 457 i. Jerry Eugene<sup>7</sup> Thornton, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce County, Idaho.

**271. Ovid Clarence<sup>6</sup> Rowden** (William Edward<sup>5</sup>, Agness Bell<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1902 in Dixon, Missouri, and died 22 Jul 1952 in Dixon, Maries County, Missouri. He married **Jessie Jewell McKee** 05 Sep 1921, daughter of John McKee and Sarah Hickey. She was born 17 Oct 1901 in Brays, Miller County, Missouri, and died 28 May 1959.

More About Ovid Clarence Rowden:  
Burial: 24 Jul 1952, Wheeler Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri  
Cause of Death: Pulmonary Embolism; Valvular Heart Disease

Notes for Jessie Jewell McKee:  
Unknown Publication, May 1959

Mrs. Jessie Jewell (McKee) Rowden, daughter of the late John Albert and Sarah Agnes McKee, was born at Brays on Oct. 17, 1901 and passed away last Thursday, May 28, having attained the age of 57 years.

On Sept 5, 1921, she was married to Ovid C. Rowden and to this union six children were born. Her husband preceded her in death on July 22, 1952, and one daughter, Dorris, on Nov. 3, 1951.

She is survived by three sons and two daughters: Wilburn of Jefferson City, Herbert of Vienna, Mrs. Joan Vaughan of St. Louis, Harold of Meta, and Mrs. Carol Miller of Dixon; 18 grandchildren; and four brothers and four sisters: Granville McKee of Iberia, David McKee of Iberia, John McKee of Granite City, Ill., Alton McKee of

Dixon, Mrs. Nancy Lawson of Pueblo, Colo., Mrs. Susan Pendleton of Tuscumbia, Mrs. Hester Shelton of Granite City, Ill., and Mrs. Enid Barnhart of Cairo, Mich.

She united with the Church of Christ early in life.

Funeral service was held at the Wheeler Church on Saturday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Virgil Smith officiating. Interment was in the Wheeler Cemetery under the direction of Gilbert Funeral Home of Dixon.

More About Ovid Rowden and Jessie McKee:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1921

Children of Ovid Rowden and Jessie McKee are:

- 458 i. Dorris<sup>7</sup> Rowden, born 14 Dec 1924 in Maries County, Missouri; died 03 Nov 1951 in Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married Joseph Finn.

More About Dorris Rowden:

Burial: Vienna, Missouri

Cause of Death: Skull fracture and brain damage

Medical Information: suffered when a passenger in a car driven by Wilburn Rowden was struck by a car driven by Arvey Lee on Highway 66, Nov. 3, 1951. Car deceased was riding in was sideswiped by another automobile.

- 459 ii. Wilburn Rowden.  
460 iii. Herbert Rowden.  
461 iv. Joan Rowden. She married ? Vaughan.  
462 v. Harold Rowden.  
463 vi. Carol Rowden. She married ? Miller.

**275. Elbert<sup>6</sup> Rowden** (Isaac A.<sup>5</sup>, Agness Bell<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) He married **Dora Alexander** 17 Oct 1923 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About Elbert Rowden and Dora Alexander:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1923, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Elbert Rowden and Dora Alexander are:

- 464 i. Leonard<sup>7</sup> Rowden.  
465 ii. Wanda Rowden. She married ? Grewe.  
466 iii. Eula Rowden. She married ? Lawrence.

**277. Clara M.<sup>6</sup> Clark** (James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, William L.<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1918 in Koeltztown, Osage County, Missouri, and died 06 Oct 2009 in Tuscumbia, Missouri. She married **Howser E. Sandfort** 03 Jul 1938 in Barnett, Missouri. He was born 16 Apr 1914, and died 27 Dec 1990.

Notes for Clara M. Clark:

Obituary:

Clara M. Sandfort, age 90, of Lake Ozark, Mo. died Tuesday, October 06, 2009 at Miller County Care and Rehabilitation Center in Tuscumbia, Mo. She was born on November 01, 1918 near Koeltztown in Osage County, Missouri to the late James Alexander and Lily (Wyrick) Clark. On July 03, 1938 she was married to Howser E. Sandfort in Barnett, Missouri who preceded her in death on December 27, 1990.

Mrs. Sandfort and her family moved to Lake Ozark in 1947 where she resided until her death. She and her husband operated Sandfort Construction Company for many years, and later owned businesses on the Lake Ozark strip. She was a life-long member of Mt. Carmel and Bagnell Baptist Churches, which she attended regularly when her health permitted.

She is survived by three children, Clark Sandfort of Lake Ozark, Roger Sandfort of Eldon, and Sara Chalmers of Vacaville, California; one brother, Jim Clark of Goddard, Kansas and one sister, Maratha Vann of rural Eldon; 6 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, and 5 great-great grandchildren, many nieces, nephews and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 4 sisters, Daisy Wilson, Anna M. Henderson, Margarette Wilkens and Irene Clark, and one brother James E. "Bill" Clark.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, October 11, 2009 from Noon until 2:00 PM at Phillips Funeral Home in Eldon with a Private Memorial Service to follow with the Rev. Jay Quinn officiating. Inurnment will be in the Blue Springs Cemetery near Eldon. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that any donations be made in her name to the Miller County Nursing Home Activity Fund in Tuscumbia. Arrangements are under the direction of Phillips Funeral Home of Eldon.

More About Clara M. Clark:

Burial: 11 Oct 2009, Blue Springs Cemetery, Eldon, Missouri

More About Howser E. Sandfort:

Burial: Blue Springs Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Howser Sandfort and Clara Clark:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1938, Barnett, Missouri

Children of Clara Clark and Howser Sandfort are:

- 467 i. Clark<sup>7</sup> Sandfort.
- 468 ii. Roger Sandfort.
- 469 iii. Sara Sandfort. She married ? Chalmers.

**285. Ruby<sup>6</sup> Flaughter** (Edith Ivy<sup>5</sup> Clark, Edward C.<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1917 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 1984 in Kansas City, Kansas. She married **William Wayne Hawken**. He died 1969.

Notes for Ruby Flaughter:

Unknown Publication, August 1984

Ruby M. Hawken, 67, of Kansas City, Kan., died Friday, Aug. 10, at her home. She was born in Tuscumbia, Feb 3, 1917, and had lived in Kansas City, Kan. since 1943. Her parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Elmer (Edith Clark) Flaughter of Tuscumbia. Her husband, William Wayne Hawken, died in 1969.

She was a 40-year member of Victoria Tabernacle Church where she was a Sunday school week-day church school and Vacation Bible school teacher there. She was also a member of the church choir.

Surviving are a son, Donald Wayne Hawken, Kansas City, Kan.; three daughters, Helen L. Hawken and Jayne Hughey, both of Kansas City, Kan. And Sharon A. Briscoe of Herdon, Va.; three brothers, Barney Flaughter of Tuscumbia, Bobby Gene Flaughter of Kansas City, and Harry Wayne Flaughter of Rocky Mount; and four sisters, Mrs. Oma Miller and Mrs. Beulah Ahart of Kansas City, Kan., Mrs. Dorothy Vaughn of Brumley and Mrs. Betty Helton of Eldon; and seven grandchildren.

Services were held at 10:30 a.m. Aug. 14 at the Victoria Tabernacle Church with burial in the Chapel Hill Cemetery. The Fulton-Nickel Funeral home was in charge of the services and the family suggested memorials to the Cancer Action, Victoria Tabernacle Church or Catholic charities.

Children of Ruby Flaughter and William Hawken are:

- 470 i. Donald Wayne<sup>7</sup> Hawken.
- 471 ii. Helen L. Hawken.
- 472 iii. Jayne Hawken. She married ? Hughey.
- 473 iv. Sharon A. Hawken. She married ? Briscoe.
- 474 v. Joyce Marie Hawken, born 12 Jun 1940 in Tuscumbia, Missouri; died 12 Jun 1940 in Tuscumbia, Missouri.

More About Joyce Marie Hawken:

Burial: Tuscumbia, Missouri

Cause of Death: Unknown; think due to suffocation

**286. Barney<sup>6</sup> Flaughter** (Edith Ivy<sup>5</sup> Clark, Edward C.<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1919 in Tuscumbia, Missouri, and died 15 Feb 1990 in Tuscumbia, Missouri. He married **Elva A. Hill** 07 Apr 1945 in Junction City, Kansas. She was born 11 Jul 1924.

Notes for Barney Flaughter:

Unknown Publication, February 1990

Barney E. Flaughter, 70, of Tuscumbia died Thursday, Feb. 15, 1990 at his home. He was born Feb. 26, 1919 in Tuscumbia to Elmer Henry and Edith Ivy Clark Flaughter. On April 7, 1945 he was married in Junction City, Kan. to Elva A. Hill, who survives at the home.

Mr. Flaughter was a lifetime resident of the Tuscumbia community. He was an Army veteran of World War II. After his retirement from carpentry, he served as a dispatcher for the Miller County Sheriff's Department for several years.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are a son, Ernie Flaughter of Etterville; two daughters, Carolyn Jackson and Marilyn Fry, both of Tuscumbia; two brothers, Bob Flaughter of Kansas City and Harry Flaughter of Rocky Mount; four sisters, Oma Miller and Beulah Ahart, both of Kansas City, Kan., Dorothy Vaughan of Brumley and Betty Helton of Eldon; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Saturday at Phillips Funeral Home in Eldon with the Rev. Gene Edwards officiating. Burial was in the Tuscumbia Cemetery, with military graveside rites performed by Eldon VFW Post 2442. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association.

More About Barney Flaughter:

Burial: Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About Barney Flaughter and Elva Hill:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1945, Junction City, Kansas

Children of Barney Flaughter and Elva Hill are:

- 475 i. Ernie<sup>7</sup> Flaughter.
- 476 ii. Carolyn Flaughter. She married ? Jackson.
- 477 iii. Marilyn Flaughter. She married ? Fry.

**288. Dorothy D.<sup>6</sup> Flaughter** (Edith Ivy<sup>5</sup> Clark, Edward C.<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1923 in Tuscumbia, Missouri, and died 15 May 1999 in Tuscumbia, Missouri. She married **Fauster L. Vaughan** 17 Apr 1943 in Walla Walla, Washington. He was born 02 Jun 1918, and died 10 Jan 1986.

Notes for Dorothy D. Flaughter:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post-Tribune, Monday, May 17, 1999

Dorothy D. Vaughn, 76, Tuscumbia, died May 15, 1999, at her home. She was born Jan. 31, 1923, in Tuscumbia, a daughter of Elmer and Edith Clark Flaughter. She was married April 17, 1943, in Walla Walla, Wash., to Fauster L. Vaughn, who died Jan. 10, 1986.

A former resident of the Brumley area, she was a homemaker. She did volunteer work including work with the Older Adults Transportation System.

Survivors include: one son, Fauster Lee Vaughn, Tuscumbia; two brothers, Harold Flaughter, Rocky Mount, and Bobbie Flaughter, Kansas City; two sisters, Beulah Ahart, Kansas City, Kan., and Betty Helton, Eldon; two grandsons and two great-grandchildren. One infant son, Patrick Lee Vaughn, preceded her in death.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia. The Rev. Gene Edwards will officiate. Burial will be in Tuscumbia Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. today.

More About Dorothy D. Flaughter:

Burial: Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About Fauster L. Vaughan:



Burial: Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About Fauster Vaughan and Dorothy Flaughter:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Walla Walla, Washington

Children of Dorothy Flaughter and Fauster Vaughan are:

- 478 i. Fauster Lee<sup>7</sup> Vaughan.
- 479 ii. Patrick Lee Vaughan.

Notes for Patrick Lee Vaughan:  
Died in infancy

**297. Truman<sup>6</sup> Patterson** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) died Bef. Sep 1982. He married **Esther M. Vickers**, daughter of John Vickers and Amanda Gilbert.

Children of Truman Patterson and Esther Vickers are:

- + 480 i. Cecil Leroy<sup>7</sup> Patterson, born 12 Jun 1933 in Wyandotte, Kansas; died 09 Mar 1975.
- 481 ii. Barbara Patterson. She married ? Shelton.
- 482 iii. Betty Patterson. She married ? Keeth.
- 483 iv. Omega Patterson. She married ? Vaughan.
- 484 v. Sharon Patterson. She married ? Rush.

**298. Carroll Junior<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Earnest Carroll<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1925 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 05 Jul 2001 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Nellie Jeannette Maylee** 09 Nov 1948 in Bentown, Missouri, daughter of Everett Maylee and Marcella Brown. She was born 03 Mar 1933 in Brumley, Miller County, Missouri, and died 28 May 2008 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Carroll Junior Clark:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Friday, July 6, 2001

Carroll Junior Clark, 75, Iberia, died July 5, 2001, at his home. He was born Aug. 15, 1925, in Tuscumbia, a son of Carrol and Maude Snellings Clark. He was married Nov. 9, 1948, in Bentown, to Nellie Jeannette Maylee, who survives at the home.

He was a farmer and worked for Anchor Mill, Tuscumbia, until his retirement. He was a Baptist.

Other survivors include: two sons, Howard Clark, Tuscumbia, and Ronnie Clark, Mexico; two daughters, Betty Barker, Brumley, and Shirley Wilson, Iberia; seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia. The Rev. Gene Edwards will officiate. Burial will be in Jackson Cemetery near Ulman. Visitation will be noon-2 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

More About Carroll Junior Clark:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Ulman, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Nellie Jeannette Maylee:

The Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, Thursday, June 5, 2008

Nellie J. Clark, 75, of Iberia died Wednesday, May 28, 2008, at her home. She was born March 3, 1933, in Brumley to Everett and Marcella Brown Maylee. On Nov. 9, 1948, she was married in Bentown to Carrol Junior Clark, who died July 5, 2001. Mrs. Clark attended the Baptist Church.

Survivors include two daughters and their husbands, Betty and Bob Barker of Bentown and Shirley and Ernie Wilson of Iberia; two sons and a daughter-in-law, Howard and Wanda Clark of Camdenton and Ronnie Clark of Sedalia; a brother, Junior Maylee of Montgomery City; a sister, Anna Lucy Robinett of Iberia; seven grandchildren, Tyler, Mike, Kevin and Scotty Wilson, Janet Wieberg, Tina Kraft and Tammy Blankenship; nine great-grandchildren, Makayla Barker, Levi and Lacey Wilson, Katie and Megan Wilson, Megan Jones, Cody Kraft, Chase Blankenship and Madison Blankenship; and a great-grandson, Chance Wilson.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia with Bro. Gene Edwards officiating. Burial will be in Jackson Cemetery near Brumley. Memorials may be made to Jackson Cemetery.

More About Nellie Jeannette Maylee:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Carroll Clark and Nellie Maylee:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1948, Bentown, Missouri

Children of Carroll Clark and Nellie Maylee are:

- 485 i. Howard<sup>7</sup> Clark. He married Wanda ?.
- 486 ii. Ronnie Clark.
- 487 iii. Betty Clark. She married Bob Barker 13 Mar 1976.

More About Bob Barker and Betty Clark:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1976

Officiating: Rev. Earl Basil Brown

- + 488 iv. Shirley Clark.

**300. Gerald<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Earnest Carroll<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1926, and died 28 Jul 1983. He married **Thelma E. Irwin** 19 Jun 1948 in Mountain Home, Arkansas, daughter of Vincent Irwin and Annie Belcher. She was born 18 Sep 1930 in Bagnell, Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1988 in Near Brumley, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Gerald Clark:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Thelma E. Irwin:

Obituary: Jefferson City News Tribune, June 1988

Thelma E. Clark, 57, Iberia, died Monday in an automobile accident on Mo. 42 six miles west of Brumley in Miller County. She was born Sept. 18, 1930, at Bagnell, a daughter of Vincent and Annie Belcher Irwin. On June 19, 1948, she was married at Mtn. Home, Ark., to Gerald Clark, who died July 28, 1983.

A homemaker, for the past five years she had worked at Friendship Home at Iberia, R-II School at Tuscumbia, and then the Miller County Courthouse under auspices of the Green Thumb organization. She was a member of the Iberia First Baptist Church.

Survivors include: a son, Randal Clark, Columbia; four brothers, Walter Irwin and Vencil Irwin, both of Burlington, N.C.; and Joe Irwin and Clarence Irwin, both of Iberia; and three sisters, Jennie Hogue and Mae Ferguson, both of Iberia, and Dora Alexander, Lake Ozark.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Friday at Iberia First Baptist Church, with the Rev. Haskell Or-trick officiating. Burial will be in Iberia Cemetery. Vistation will be 4-9 p. m. Thurs-day at Stevinson-Mossman Fune-ral Home, Iberia.

More About Thelma E. Irwin:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

More About Gerald Clark and Thelma Irwin:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Mountain Home, Arkansas

Child of Gerald Clark and Thelma Irwin is:

- 489 i. Randal<sup>7</sup> Clark.

**309. Opal M.<sup>6</sup> Wyrick** (Estella Mable<sup>5</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1919. She married **James Ervin Robinett** 21 Oct 1938 in Lebanon, Missouri, son of Ervin Robinett and Eva Harman. He was born 11 Apr 1915 in Brumley, Missouri, and died 23 Jul 2003 in Miller County, Missouri.

More About Opal M. Wyrick:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for James Ervin Robinett:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, July 2003

James Ervin Robinett, 88, of Tuscumbia, passed away July 23, 2003, at Miller County Care Center. He was born in Brumley on April 11, 1915, a son of Sherman and Eva (Harman) Robinett. On October 21, 1938, in Lebanon, he was married to Opal M. Wyrick who survives at the home.

He served on the Production Credit Advisory Board and the Bank of Tuscumbia Advisory Board. He was a former member of the Miller County R-3 School Board and the Miller County ASCS Board. He worked in the Civilian Conservation Corps and as a heavy equipment operator. He was co-owner of the Lawson-Robinett Feed Service in Tuscumbia. He farmed in Miller County until his retirement in 1980. After retirement, he enjoyed spending winters in Donna, Texas. He was a member of Mt. Zion Christian Church.

Other survivors include: two daughters and sons-in-law, Gladys and Gene Miekley of Purdy and Judy and Marvin Patterson of Ulman; one brother, Linn Robinett of Warsaw; one sister, Francis Long of Brumley; 6 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

A great-grandson, Jimmy Patterson, and a son-in-law, Curt Musick, preceded him in death. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Charlie, Tom and Gordon Robinett and one sister, Emma Honeywell.

Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. on Thursday, July 24, at Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m. on Friday at the funeral home. Rev. Gene Edwards will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Tuscumbia. Memorial contributions are suggested to Mt. Zion Cemetery.

More About James Ervin Robinett:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About James Robinett and Opal Wyrick:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1938, Lebanon, Missouri

Children of Opal Wyrick and James Robinett are:

- 490 i. Judy<sup>7</sup> Robinett. She married Marvin Patterson.
- + 491 ii. Gladys M. Robinett, born 05 Aug 1939.

**318. Warren Clark<sup>6</sup> Hensley** (Mabel Bessie<sup>5</sup> Clark, James Mathias<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1921, and died 29 Mar 1986 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Vera Nadine Wilson** 29 Dec 1945. She was born 31 Mar 1924, and died 03 Jan 1980.

Notes for Warren Clark Hensley:

Unknown St, Louis Newspaper, March 1986

Warren C. Hensley – Saturday, March 29, 1986, dear husband of the late Vera Nadine Hensley (nee Wilson), father of Janice K. Madalen, brother of James T. Hensley, grandfather, father-in-law, brother-in-law, uncle and cousin.

Visitation Monday 5-9 p.m. and Tuesday 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at Pfitzinger Mortuary, 331 S. Kirkwood Road, then to Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home, Iberia, Mo. for visitation Wed. 9 a.m. – 12 noon. Graveside services Wed 1 p.m. at Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Mo. Member of Iberia Masonic Lodge #45 AF & AM and Scottish Rite.

More About Warren Clark Hensley:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Vera Nadine Wilson:  
Burial: Iberia Cemeery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Warren Hensley and Vera Wilson:  
Marriage: 29 Dec 1945

Child of Warren Hensley and Vera Wilson is:  
492 i. Janice K.<sup>7</sup> Hensley. She married ? Madelen.

**319. James T.<sup>6</sup> Hensley** (Mabel Bessie<sup>5</sup> Clark, James Mathias<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1923. He married **Helen Baumgartner**, daughter of H. E. Baumgartner.

Child of James Hensley and Helen Baumgartner is:  
493 i. James T.<sup>7</sup> Hensley, Jr..

**326. Emmett Ojeegs<sup>6</sup> Cross** (Sterling R.<sup>5</sup>, Mahala D.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1933 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 15 Dec 2003 in Tuscumbia, Missouri. He married **Doris Wilson**, daughter of Claude Wilson and Eula Casey. She was born 26 Nov 1938.

Notes for Emmett Ojeegs Cross:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, December 2003

Emmett Ojeegs Cross, age 70 of Tuscumbia, died December 15, 2003, at his home. He was born in Miller County on March 7, 1933.

Survivors include: wife, Doris Cross; 2 daughters, Deborah Lynn Shackleford and Vickie Dee Wyatt; father, Sterling Cross; and 4 grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. on Wednesday, December 17, at Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m. on Thursday at the funeral home. Interment will be in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Tuscumbia. Memorial contributions are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About Emmett Ojeegs Cross:  
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

Children of Emmett Cross and Doris Wilson are:  
494 i. Deborah Lynn<sup>7</sup> Cross. She married ? Shackleford.  
495 ii. Vickie Dee Cross. She married ? Wyatt.

**329. Kitty Lynn<sup>6</sup> Bilyeu** (Mabel Ainsley<sup>5</sup> Clark, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1958 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 09 Dec 2009 in Wardsville, Cole County, Missouri. She married **Clinton Mike Weider** 01 Oct 1977 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Notes for Kitty Lynn Bilyeu:  
Millard Family Chapels Web Site, December 2009

Kitty Lynn (Bilyeu) Weider, 51, of Wardsville, passed away Wednesday, December 9, 2009, at her home. She was born December 8, 1958, in Tuscumbia, Missouri, a daughter of the late Ralph Adrian and Mabel Aisley (Clark) Bilyeu. She was a graduate of Tuscumbia High School. On October 1, 1977, Kitty was united in marriage in Jefferson City, to Clinton "Mike" Weider, who survives at their home.

Kitty was an Audit Clerk for the Missouri Department of Revenue. She enjoyed fishing, going to rummage sales and spending time with her family. She was looking forward to seeing her first grandchild. She is survived by her husband: Mike Weider of the home; one daughter: April Lynn Hilgert (Husband Rick) of Jefferson City; one son: Michael Sam Weider of Jefferson City; and one sister: Linda Loethen of Brazito. She was preceded in death by two sisters: Peggy Bourn and Sarah Jane Holtmeyer.

Friends will be received from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Friday at the Houser-Millard Funeral Home, where a prayer and remembrance service will be held at 8:00 p.m. for family and friends to share stories. Friends will also be received from 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. Saturday at the Mt. Zion Christian Church near Tuscumbia. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Saturday, December 12, 2009, at the Mt. Zion Christian Church near Tuscumbia, with Rev. Charles D. Worstell officiating. Interment will follow in the Mt. Zion Christian Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the American Cancer Society or the Hospice of the Donor's Choice. Arrangements are under the direction of HOUSER-MILLARD Funeral Directors, Jefferson City, MO.

More About Kitty Lynn Bilyeu:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Clinton Weider and Kitty Bilyeu:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1977, Jefferson City, Missouri

Children of Kitty Bilyeu and Clinton Weider are:

- 496 i. April Lynn<sup>7</sup> Weider. She married Rick Hilgert.
- 497 ii. Michael Sam Weider.

**332. Sarah Jane<sup>6</sup> Bilyeu** (Mabel Ainsley<sup>5</sup> Clark, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert Boyd<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1953 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 06 Jun 2007 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. She married ? **Holtmeyer**.

Notes for Sarah Jane Bilyeu:

Obituary:

Sarah Jane Holtmeyer, 53 of Taos, MO died Wednesday, June 6, 2007 at Capital Region Medical Center. She was born October 12, 1953 in Tuscumbia, MO a daughter of Ralph and Mabel Clark Bilyeu, who preceded her in death.

She attended Tuscumbia High School. She was employed as a Customer Service Representative at Scholastic's and as a babysitter. She enjoyed dancing, babysitting and admired dolphins.

She is survived by her four children: Jason Holtmeyer and his fiancé Heather of Taos, Kelly Schulte and her husband Tim of Tuscumbia, Electrician's Mate 1st Class Submarines Qualified Richard "Rick" Holtmeyer and his wife April of Goose Creek, South Carolina and Sarah Holtmeyer of Eugene; three sisters: Peggy Bouren of Lafayette, Louisiana, Linda Loethen of Eugene, and Kitty Weider and her husband Mike of Taos; and eight grandchildren: Jamie Holtmeyer, Meredith Holtmeyer, MacKinzie Holtmeyer, Lilyauna Cobb, Jake Schulte, Beau Distler, Kegan Beazley, and Hunter Beazley.

Friends will be received from 1:00 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. Sunday at the Houser-Millard Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday, June 10, 2007 at the Houser-Millard Funeral Home, with Rev. Murl Nash officiating. Private Graveside services will be held at the Mount Zion Christian Church Cemetery near Tuscumbia. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are under the direction of HOUSER-MILLARD Funeral Directors, Jefferson City, Missouri.

More About Sarah Jane Bilyeu:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Sarah Bilyeu and ? Holtmeyer are:

- 498 i. Jason<sup>7</sup> Holtmeyer.
- 499 ii. Kelly Holtmeyer. She married Tim Schulte.
- 500 iii. Richard Holtmeyer. He married April ?.
- 501 iv. Sarah Holtmeyer.

**333. Helen<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Clifford Henry<sup>5</sup>, Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1907 in Miller County Missouri, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Miller County Missouri. She married (1) ? **Saxe**. She married (2) ? **Segall**. She married (3) **Spurgeon Tennyson Atwill** 20 Dec 1924, son of Lewis Atwill and

Rosetta Rowland. He was born 09 Sep 1905 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 22 Mar 1995 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Notes for Spurgeon Tennyson Atwill:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, March 23, 1995

Spurgeon T. Atwill, 89, Iberia, died Wednesday at St. Marys Health Center. He was born September 9, 1905 in Iberia, a son of Lewis and Rosetta Rowland Atwill. He was married June 3, 1942 in Vienna to Sylvia Pemberton, who died February 13, 1974.

He owned and operated an auto repair shop in Iberia from 1940-1951. In the early 1950s he toured the country with the Lake of the Ozarks Square Dance Team. He served as state representative from Miller County for eight years, and was Republican party whip and caucus chairman. He worked as an auditor for the Missouri Department of Liquor Control for 10 years, retiring in 1974.

Survivors include: one son, Daniel Atwill, Columbia; one brother, Floyd Atwill, Waynesville; and six grandchildren. One son, Jerry Atwill, and one daughter, Lila Lee Pais, preceded him in death. Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia. The Rev. Duncan Skiles will officiate. Burial will be in Iberia Cemetery.

More About Spurgeon Tennyson Atwill:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri

More About Spurgeon Atwill and Helen Clark:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1924

Children of Helen Clark and Spurgeon Atwill are:

- 502 i. Lila Lee<sup>7</sup> Atwill, born 04 Feb 1927; died Bef. 1974. She married ? Pais.
- 503 ii. Jerry Tennon Atwill, born 02 Jun 1928; died 04 Dec 1965. He married Evelyn M. Irwin 22 Jun 1947 in Mountain Home, Arkansas; born 28 Oct 1931 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri; died 10 Apr 2010 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri.

More About Jerry Tennon Atwill:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri

Notes for Evelyn M. Irwin:

Rekus Funeral Home Web Site, April 2010

Evelyn M. Atwill, age 78, of Iberia, passed away Saturday, April 10, 2010, at her home. She was born in Iberia on October 28, 1931, daughter of the late Willie Martin and Sylvia Edrie (Howser) Irwin. In 1946 in Mountain Home, Arkansas, Evelyn married Jerry Tennon Atwill, who preceded her in death on December 4, 1965.

She delivered Meals on Wheels for the Iberia Area. She was loved by many and will be missed. Evelyn was a member of the Congregational Christian Church in Iberia.

She is survived by two sons, Craig Atwill and Rex Atwill; nine grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and one sister, Eva Phillips. She was also preceded in death by one brother, Theodore "Ted" Irwin and one grandson.

A private graveside service will be held at a later date in the Iberia Cemetery.

More About Evelyn M. Irwin:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Jerry Atwill and Evelyn Irwin:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1947, Mountain Home, Arkansas

**342. Eunice Eva<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup>, Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1910 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 22 May 1993 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. She married **Willis Bailey**, son of Robert Bailey and Delilah Burlingame. He died 23 May 1973.

Notes for Eunice Eva Clark:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Monday, May 24, 1993

Eunice Eva Bailey, 82, Eldon, died Saturday at Memorial Community Hospital. She was born Sept. 9, 1910, in Miller County, a daughter of Willard and Alma "Berry" Clark. She was married in St. Elizabeth to Willis Bailey, who died May 23, 1973.

She was a machine operator with Glazer Brothers Manufacturing, Eldon, for 19 years prior to her retirement. She was a member of the Bible Way Church and had lived in Eldon most of her life.

Survivors include three sons, Willis Bailey, Lake Ozark, and Ronald Bailey and Robert Bailey, both of Eldon; two brothers, Virgil Clark, Thayer, and Paul Clark, Otterville; six sisters, Velma Bailey, Dixon, Jewell Winters, Aulta Mason and Marylea Clark, all of Eldon, Dorothy Dowdy, Mammoth Spring, Ark., and Lois Cotton, Olean; four grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Phillips Funeral Home, Eldon. The Rev. Marvin Witt will officiate. Burial will be in Eldon City Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. today. Memorials are suggested to the Bible Way Church, Eldon.

More About Eunice Eva Clark:

Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Eunice Clark and Willis Bailey are:

- 504 i. Willis<sup>7</sup> Bailey.
- 505 ii. Ronald Bailey.
- 506 iii. Robert Bailey.

**343. Velma M.<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup>, Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1912, and died 18 May 1999. She married **Alvis L. Bailey** 09 Jan 1930 in Tuscumbia, Missouri, son of Robert Bailey and Delilah Burlingame. He was born 15 Nov 1907 in St. Anthony, Miller County, Missouri, and died 06 Jul 1972 in Iberia, Missouri.

More About Velma M. Clark:

Burial: Jarrett Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Alvis L. Bailey:

Mid-Missouri Newspaper, July 1972

Alvis L. Bailey, 64, of Rte. 2, Iberia, died at his home Thursday, July 6, 1972. Mr. Bailey was born Nov. 15, 1907 near St. Anthony, in Miller County, the son of Robert and Deliah (Burlingame) Bailey. He was married Jan. 9, 1930 at Tuscumbia to Velma Clark who survives. Mr. Bailey lived all of his life in Miller County, near St. Anthony where he was a farmer and stockman. On January 1, 1950, he started the Bailey Truck Line in Iberia. He also drove a school bus for St. Anthony for 12 years. Mr. Bailey was a member of the Fairview Christian Church and the Miller County Foxhunters' Assn.

Surviving other than his wife, Velma, are one son, Ellis Bailey of Iberia; four daughters, Mrs. Wilma Helton of Scott Air force Base, Ill.; Mrs. Velma Jean Nichelson and Mrs. Mathel Alexander, both of Dixon, and Mrs. Annette Dake of Iberia; one sister, Mrs. Elsie Grosvenor of St. Elizabeth; one brother, Willis Bailey of Eldon and 14 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Fairview Christian church with the Rev. Mark Sooter and the Rev. Gary Gulley officiating. Burial was in the Jarrett Cemetery near Iberia under the direction of the Stevinson funeral Home of Iberia. Pallbearers were Donald Jarrett, Herb Otto, Charles Voss, Leonard Bax, Henry Heckemeyer and Urban Voss.

More About Alvis L. Bailey:

Burial: Jarrett Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Alvis Bailey and Velma Clark:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1930, Tuscumbia, Missouri

Children of Velma Clark and Alvis Bailey are:

- 507 i. Ellis<sup>7</sup> Bailey.
- 508 ii. Wilma Bailey. She married ? Helton.
- 509 iii. Velma Jean Bailey. She married ? Nichelson.
- 510 iv. Mathel Bailey. She married ? Alexander.
- + 511 v. Annette Louise Bailey.

**349. Virgil R.<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup>, Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1926 in St. Anthony, Missouri, and died 28 Oct 2009 in Jefferson City, Missouri. He married **Jean Rose Buster** 02 Apr 1949 in Eldon, Missouri, daughter of Glen Buster and Nettie Nott. She was born 08 May 1929 in Miller County, Missouri, and died 02 Jan 2010 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

Notes for Virgil R. Clark:

Rekus Funeral Home Web Site, October 2009

Virgil R. Clark, age 83, of Eldon, died Wednesday, October 28, 2009, at Capital Region Medical Center. He was born in St. Anthony on February 8, 1926, a son of the late Willard and Alma (Atkinson) Clark. On April 2, 1949, in Eldon, he was married to Jean Rose (Buster) Clark, who survives at the home.

Virgil was a member of the First Assembly of God Church in Eldon. He enjoyed spending time with his friends and family, deer hunting, fishing, and playing his guitar and mandolin.

Others who survive him include: two children, Wanda Busch of Eldon and Virgil Leon Clark of the home; four grandchildren, Nickki Clark of Zellwood, Florida, Matthew Busch of Barnett, Troy Busch and wife Deanna of Crocker and Amanda Mueller and husband Trevor of Eldon; five great grandchildren, Alyce Wilson, Trevor Paul Mueller, Kayla, Mackenzie and Tylor Busch and one brother, Paul Clark of Otterville.

Twelve brothers and sisters, Junior, Farris, June and Artie Clark, Eunice and Velma Bailey, Vesta May, Jewel Winters, Alta Mason, Dorothy Dowdy, Mary Johnson and Lois Cotton, also preceded him in death.

Services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 31, at the First Assembly of God Church in Eldon. Rev. James Hedrick will officiate. Interment will be in Greenmore Memorial Gardens near Barnett. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. on Friday, October 30, at Rekus Funeral Home in Eldon. Memorial contributions are suggested to the American Heart Association.

More About Virgil R. Clark:

Burial: 31 Oct 2009, Greenmore Memorial Gardens, Barnett, Missouri

Notes for Jean Rose Buster:

Rekus Funeral Home Web Site, January 2010

Jean Rose (Buster) Clark, age 80, of Eldon, died Saturday, January 2, 2010, at Capital Region Medical Center. She was born in Miller County, Missouri on May 8, 1929, a daughter of the late Glen and Nettie (Nott) Buster. On April 2, 1949, in Eldon, she was married to Virgil R. Clark, who preceded her in death on October 28, 2009.

Those who survive her include: two children, Wanda Busch of Eldon and Virgil Leon Clark of the home; four grandchildren, Nickki Clark of Zellwood, Florida, Matthew Busch of Barnett, Troy Busch and wife Deanna of Crocker and Amanda Mueller and husband Trevor of Eldon; five great grandchildren, Alyce Wilson, Trevor Paul Mueller, Kayla, Mackenzie and Tylor Busch; two sisters, Wanita Williams and Carolyn Hickey both of Eldon and one brother, Frank Buster of Lee's Summit.

One brother, Glen Buster and three sisters, Faye Bond, Wilma Cook and Bonnie Koebel, also preceded her in death.

Services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, January 5, at the East Side Assembly of God Church in Eldon. Sister Buena Huffman will officiate. Interment will be in Greenmore Memorial Gardens near Barnett. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. on Monday, January 4, at Rekus Funeral Home in Eldon. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About Jean Rose Buster:

Burial: Greenmore Memorial Gardens, Morgan County, Missouri

More About Virgil Clark and Jean Buster:



Marriage: 02 Apr 1949, Eldon, Missouri

Children of Virgil Clark and Jean Buster are:

- + 512 i. Wanda<sup>7</sup> Clark.
- + 513 ii. Virgil Leon Clark.

**356. Mayme Opal<sup>6</sup> Ahart** (Geneva Hilda<sup>5</sup> Clark, Clifford Millholland<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1910, and died 22 Nov 1971. She married **Henry Elbert Flaughner** 24 Sep 1946 in Miller County, Missouri, son of Henry Flaughner and Pearl Robison. He was born 01 Dec 1905 in Tuscumbia, Missouri, and died 07 Dec 1981 in Miller County Missouri.

More About Mayme Opal Ahart:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Henry Elbert Flaughner:

Unknown Publication, December 1981

One corner of this clipping is mouse-chewed. Here is what is legible:

Elbert Henry Flaughner, 76, Rte. 1, Tuscumbia, Mo., died unexpectedly Monday, Dec. 7, 1981 while hunting. He was born Dec. 1, 1905 to Henry M. and Pear Robinson Flaughner.

He first married to Mayme Opal Ahart on September 24 1946. She died Nov. 22, 1971. In September of 1972 he was married in Granite City, Ill., to Maude Cross Birdsong-\_\_\_\_\_ Granite City.

Mr. Flaughner retired in 1968 from American \_\_\_\_\_ after 37 years. He moved to the Capps community \_\_\_\_\_. He was a member of the Humphrey Creek Christian Church.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by three sons, James and Wayne Flaughner, both of Granite City, and Glen Flaughner, Collinsville, Ill.; a daughter, Mrs. Phyllis Ficker, Granite City; four brothers, Iven Flaughner, Peoria, Ill., Glen Flaughner, Glen Carbon, Ill., and Fred and Lloyd Flaughner, both of Tuscumbia; three sisters, Mrs. Violet Carico, Des Moines, Iowa, Mrs. Viola Pendleton, Rushville, Ill., and Mrs. Dorothy Hobleman, Union, Mo., and 12 grandchildren. One son, Warren, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. today (Thursday) at the church with Bro. Floyd Barlow officiating. Burial will be in Capps Cemetery under the direction of Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home of Iberia.

More About Henry Elbert Flaughner:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Henry Flaughner and Mayme Ahart:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1946, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Mayme Ahart and Henry Flaughner are:

- 514 i. James<sup>7</sup> Flaughner.
- 515 ii. Wayne Flaughner.
- 516 iii. Glen Flaughner.
- 517 iv. Phyllis Flaughner. She married ? Ficker.
- 518 v. Warren Flaughner, died Bef. 1981.

**358. Ruby Geraldine<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Jacob Renold<sup>5</sup>, Clifford Millholland<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1924. She married **Lloyd Lamonte Helton** 28 Sep 1940 in Ulman, Missouri, son of Guy Helton and Grace Lupardus. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Linn, Osage County, Missouri, and died 16 Aug 2001 in Columbia, Missouri.

Notes for Lloyd Lamonte Helton:

Obituary: Jefferson City News Tribune, Sunday, August 19, 2001

Lloyd L. Helton, 79, Ulman, died Aug 16, 2001, at Harry S. Truman Veterans Memorial Hospital in Columbia. He was born Sept. 27, 1921, in Linn, a son of Guy L. and Grace Lupardus Helton. He was married Sept. 28, 1940, in Ulman, to Ruby G. "Jerry" Clark, who survives at the home.

An Army veteran of World War II, he was a self-employed construction worker and a member of the Mt. Zion Christian Church near Tuscumbia.

Other survivors include: one son, Steve Helton, Rolla; five daughters, Janice Smith, Lake Ozark, Judy Ahart, Ulman, Charlotte Brumley, Tuscumbia, Sharon Abbott, Ulman, and Melissa Barnhart, Eldon; three brothers, Lohman Helton, Kansas City, Paul G. Helton, Alganac, Mich., and Larry Helton, Ulman; 11 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. A son, Terry Helton, and a grandson preceded him in death.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Mt. Zion Christian Church near Tuscumbia. The Revs. Charlie Worstell and Gene Edwards will officiate. Interment, with military honors under the direction of the Iberia VFW Post #6167 and Iberia Legion Post #105, will be in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Tuscumbia. Visitation will be from 5-8 p.m. today at Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia and from 10-11 a.m. on Monday at the church. Memorial contributions are suggested to Columbia VA Hospice.

More About Lloyd Lamonte Helton:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About Lloyd Helton and Ruby Clark:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Ulman, Missouri

Children of Ruby Clark and Lloyd Helton are:

- 519 i. Steve<sup>7</sup> Helton.
- 520 ii. Janice Helton. She married ? Smith.
- 521 iii. Judy Helton. She married ? Ahart.
- 522 iv. Charlotte Helton. She married ? Brumley.
- 523 v. Sharon Helton. She married ? Abbott.
- 524 vi. Melissa Helton. She married ? Barnhart.
- + 525 vii. Terry L. Helton, born 15 May 1945 in Kansas City; died 20 Jun 1999 in Bolivar, Missouri.

**369. Carolyn Lou<sup>6</sup> Clark** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry Evil<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1938. She married **Norman DeVore**, son of Ralph DeVore and Alma ?.

Children of Carolyn Clark and Norman DeVore are:

- 526 i. Mitchell Dale<sup>7</sup> DeVore.
- 527 ii. Christopher Gale DeVore.

**370. Roberta Sue<sup>6</sup> Clark** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry Evil<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1942. She married **(1) Randy Cole**. She married **(2) ? Prather**.

Children of Roberta Clark and ? Prather are:

- 528 i. Donna Sue<sup>7</sup> Prather.
- 529 ii. Carrie Leann Prather.

**372. Clare Rosemary<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Adrian Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1920 in Watkins, Miller County, Missouri, and died 11 Oct 1941 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **John Javor**.

Child of Clare Clark and John Javor is:

- 530 i. Janet Dawn<sup>7</sup> Javor, born 07 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2003 in Springfield, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

**379. Norman J.<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Norman Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1931 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 14 Jan 1993. He married **Shirley Eads** 10 Apr 1954 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Norman J. Clark:

Obituary: Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, January 1993

Norman J. Clark, 61, of West Plains died Thursday, Jan. 14, 1993. He was born Feb. 7, 1931, near Iberia to Norman E. and Hester Berry Clark. On April 10, 1954, he was married at Tuscumbia to Shirley Eads of Vienna. She survives. Mr. Clark was a veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U. S. Army.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by three sons, Norman W. Clark and Ryan L. Clark, both of Mountain Home, Ark., and Terry L. Clark of Mt. Vernon; two daughters, Deborah D. Collins and Teresa S. Clark, both of West Plains; six grandchildren; three brothers, Lamar Clark of Belton, Kirt R. Clark of Sacramento, Calif., and James A. Clark of Boonville; and two sisters, Niona G. Kuegele of Kansas City and Ellen N. LaFountain of Ft. Worth, Tex.

Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Saturday at Robertson-Drago Funeral Home in West Plains with the Rev. Ival Tooley officiating. Burial was in Howell Memorial Park Cemetery in West Plains.

More About Norman J. Clark:

Burial: Howell Memorial Park Cemetery, West Plains, Missouri

More About Norman Clark and Shirley Eads:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1954, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Norman Clark and Shirley Eads are:

- 531 i. Norman W.<sup>7</sup> Clark.
- 532 ii. Ryan L. Clark.
- 533 iii. Terry L. Clark.
- 534 iv. Debra D. Clark. She married ? Collins.
- 535 v. Teresa S. Clark.

**381. Beatrice May<sup>6</sup> Tillman** (Agnes Bernice<sup>5</sup> Clark, Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1922 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska. She married **Oscar Carl Wagner** 06 Apr 1939 in Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri. He was born 03 Feb 1920 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska.

More About Oscar Wagner and Beatrice Tillman:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1939, Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri

Children of Beatrice Tillman and Oscar Wagner are:

- 536 i. Jorene Beatrice<sup>7</sup> Wagner, born 14 Nov 1939 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska. She married David Stanley Hults 01 May 1961 in Madison, Wisconsin; born 13 Jun 1942 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota.

More About David Hults and Jorene Wagner:

Marriage: 01 May 1961, Madison, Wisconsin

- 537 ii. Sanda Rosene Wagner, born 28 Jul 1942 in Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska. She married Raymond Peter Cosyn 17 Jun 1961; born 23 Dec 1939 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

More About Raymond Cosyn and Sanda Wagner:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1961

- 538 iii. Patricia Tillman Wagner, born 30 Jan 1947 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. She married Charles Edwin Baker 23 Sep 1966 in San Bernardino, California; born 05 Oct 1947 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia.

More About Charles Baker and Patricia Wagner:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1966, San Bernardino, California

**387. Eric Larry<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Eric Lacey<sup>5</sup>, Eugene Albert<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1946 in Maries County, Missouri. He married **Joyce Lavaughn Wiles** 07 Jun 1964 in Camdenton, Missouri. She was born 22 Feb 1947.

More About Eric Clark and Joyce Wiles:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1964, Camdenton, Missouri

Child of Eric Clark and Joyce Wiles is:

539 i. Rebecca Lynette<sup>7</sup> Clark, born 26 Oct 1966 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri. She married Eric Scott Clem.

**394. Orville Lee<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Thomas Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1939 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 03 Jul 2001 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Ruth Carlene Campbell** 14 Jun 1958 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri. She was born 27 Dec 1943.

Notes for Orville Lee Clark:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post-Tribune, Thursday, July 5, 2001

Orville Lee Clark, 61, Tuscumbia, died July 3, 2001, at his home. He was born July 21, 1939, in Tuscumbia, a son of Thomas Arthur and Mildred Cecil Edwards Clark. He was married June 14, 1958, in Eldon, to Ruth Carlene Campbell, who survives at the home.

He was a member of Humphreys Creek Church, near Capps, and attended First Christian Church, Tuscumbia. He was a member of the National Rifle Association.

He worked for Amerine National Turkey Farms, California state, and Pluss Poultry and Con Agra Meat Ranch, both in Colorado state. He returned to Tuscumbia in 1989.

Other survivors include: two sons, Richard Clark, Tuscumbia, and James Randall Clark, Delphos, Kan.; one daughter, Christy Lynne Valdez, Ozark; one brother, Jim Clark, Tuscumbia; three sisters, Coleen Annett and Glenda Wilson, Tuscumbia, and Linda Ruff, Springfield; and nine grandchildren. A daughter, Robin Faye Clark, preceded him in death.

Services will be 2 p.m. Friday, at Tuscumbia First Christian Church. The Rev. Gene Edwards will officiate. Burial will be in Capps Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. today at Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia, and 1-2 p.m. Friday at the church.

More About Orville Lee Clark:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Orville Clark and Ruth Campbell:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1958, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Orville Clark and Ruth Campbell are:

- 540 i. Richard Lee<sup>7</sup> Clark.
- 541 ii. James Randall Clark.
- 542 iii. Christy Lynne Clark. She married ? Valdez.
- 543 iv. Robin Faye Clark, born 14 Dec 1962; died 14 Dec 1962.

More About Robin Faye Clark:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**396. Linda<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Thomas Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1941. She married **Claude D. Ruff**. He was born 10 Apr 1937, and died 10 Feb 1995.

More About Claude D. Ruff:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Linda Clark and Claude Ruff are:

- 544 i. Patrick D.<sup>7</sup> Ruff.
- 545 ii. Jeffrey C. Ruff.

**397. Glenda Mae<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Thomas Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1941. She married **Sherrill D. Wilson** 21 Jun 1958 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, son of Claude Wilson and Eula Casey. He was born 01 May 1939 in Miller County Missouri, and died 07 Jan 2008 in Camden County, Missouri.

Notes for Sherrill D. Wilson:

The Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, Thursday, January 10, 2008

Sherrill D. Wilson, 70, of Tuscumbia died Monday, Jan. 7, 2008, in Camden County. He was born May 1, 1937, in Miller County to Claude and Eula Casey Wilson. On June 21, 1958, he was married in Tuscumbia to Glenda Mae Clark, who survives at the home.

Mr. Wilson had worked for Apperson Construction and currently was employed with Apperson Utility contracting in Eldon. He also had worked for many years for the Miller County Sheriff's Department as a deputy sheriff and also as a jailer. He was a country and bluegrass musician.

Also surviving are five children and their spouses, Joe and Terry Wilson of Rolla, David Wilson of Alexandria, Va., Judy and Don Stewart of Branson, Sherry and Mitch Comer of Linn Creek and Stacy and Chris Lawless of Tuscumbia; 10 grandchildren, Lane and Sarah Wilson, Tyler and Forrest Wilson, Trent, Jacob and Boomer Wilson, Sierra Comer and Hunter and Harlee Lawless; two great-grandchildren, Alyce Wilson and Landon Fultz; and six brothers and sisters, Harold Gene Wilson, Doris Cross, Phyllis Visser, Tony Wilson and Ronnie Wilson, all of Tuscumbia, and Connie Barber of Iberia.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia with Bro. Gene Edwards officiating. Burial was in Capps Cemetery near St. Elizabeth. Memorials may be made to the Sherrill Wilson Memorial Fund.

More About Sherrill D. Wilson:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, St. Elizabeth, Missouri

More About Sherrill Wilson and Glenda Clark:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Glenda Clark and Sherrill Wilson are:

- 546 i. Joe<sup>7</sup> Wilson. He married Terry ?.
- 547 ii. David Wilson.
- 548 iii. Judy Wilson. She married Don Stewart.
- + 549 iv. Sherry Wilson.
- + 550 v. Stacy Wilson.

**403. Thelma Ruby<sup>6</sup> Wickham** (Bessie Bell<sup>5</sup> Clark, Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1912, and died 20 Sep 1980 in Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri. She married **Belvia Boyd** 09 Jan 1932 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, son of Edward Boyd and Cecil Clark. He was born 10 Jan 1912 in near Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 06 Dec 1992 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

More About Thelma Ruby Wickham:

Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Belvia Boyd:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Monday, December 7, 1992

Belvia Boyd, 80, Dixon, died Sunday at Boone Hospital Center in Columbia. He was born Jan. 10, 1912, near Iberia, a son of Edward and Cecil Clark Boyd. He was married Jan. 9, 1932, in Tuscumbia, to Thelma R. Wickham, who died Sept. 20, 1980.

He was a retired welder at Fort Leonard Wood. He served two terms as judge of the Miller County Court from 1972 until 1976. He was a member of the V.F.W. Post at Iberia and the Iberia Masonic Lodge. He was a World War II U.S. Marine Corps veteran.

Survivors include: two sons, Vernon Boyd and Roger Boyd, both of the home; three daughters, Marilyn Lawson and Brenda Ewan, both of Dixon, and Rhonda McCutcheon, Armstrong; two brothers, Elza Boyd, Eldon and Ellis Boyd, California; one sister, Maude Simpson, Kansas City; four grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. One son, Virgil Boyd, preceded him in death.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home, Iberia. The Rev. Duncan Skiles will officiate. Military rites and burial will be in Dick Lawson Cemetery near Dixon. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Tuesday. A Masonic service will be at 7 p.m.

More About Belvia Boyd:

Burial: 09 Dec 1992, Lawson Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Belvia Boyd and Thelma Wickham:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1932, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children are listed above under (243) Belvia Boyd.

**404. Virgie E.<sup>6</sup> Wickham** (Bessie Bell<sup>5</sup> Clark, Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1915, and died 12 Nov 1940. She married **Barney F. King** 19 Sep 1930, son of Marion King and Rosa Roark. He was born 06 Dec 1911 in Capps, Miller County, Missouri, and died 19 Sep 1972 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Virgie E. Wickham:

Burial: Mt. Zion (Old) Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Barney F. King:

Unknown Publication, September 1972

Barney F. King, 60, of Livingston, Ill., died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1972, at St. Luke's Hospital in St. Louis. Mr. King was born Dec. 6, 1911 in Miller County near Capps, the son of Marion and Rosa (Roark) King. He was married Sept. 19, 1930 to Virgie Wickham who preceded him in death on Nov. 12, 1940. Mr. King had worked for General Steel Industries in Granite City, Ill. He was a member of the Steelworkers' Union.

Surviving are two daughters, Muriel Bezlay and Rowena Mikolaszuk, both of Granite City, Ill.; three sons, Garrett King of Santa Barbara, Calif., Garland King of Santa Maria, Calif. and Val King of Azusa, Calif.; 24 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; five brothers, Wallace King of Kansas City, Kan., Lafe King of Tuscumbia, Herman King of Eldon, Marion B. King, Jr. of Brumley and Tennyson King of Mololla, Ore.; two sisters, Beulah Morrison of Cottonwood, Ariz., and Bernice Kuoppala of Anchorage, Alaska.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Stevinson Chapel in ST. Elizabeth with the Rev. Mark Sooter officiating. Interment was in the Mt. Zion Cemetery. Pallbearers were Dale Johnson, Belvia Boyd, and Roger, Ronnie, Glen and Marion B. King.

More About Barney F. King:

Burial: Mt. Zion (Old) Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Barney King and Virgie Wickham:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1930

Children of Virgie Wickham and Barney King are:

551 i. Muriel<sup>7</sup> King, died Aft. 1999. She married ? Bezlay.

- 552      ii. Rowena King, died Bef. 1999. She married ? Mikolaszuk.
- 553      iii. Garrett King, died Bef. 1999.
- + 554      iv. Garland King, born 22 Sep 1935 in Tuscumbia, Missouri; died 24 Mar 1999 in Santa Maria, California.
- 555      v. Val King, died Aft. 1999.

**405. Edith<sup>6</sup> Wickham** (Bessie Bell<sup>5</sup> Clark, Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1917 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri, and died 28 May 2004 in Jefferson City, Missouri. She married **Floyd A. Johnson** 11 Oct 1935 in Capps, Missouri.

Notes for Edith Wickham:

Jefferson City Post-Tribune, May 2004

Edith Johnson, age 87 of St. Elizabeth, died May 28, 2004, at St. Marys Health Center. She was born in St. Elizabeth on January 11, 1917, a daughter of John H. and Bessie Bell (Clark) Wickham. On October 11, 1935, in Capps, she was married to Floyd A. Johnson, who survives. She was a member of Humphreys Creek Christian Church.

Other survivors include: one son, Dale Johnson of Osage City; two daughters, Carol Moser of St. Elizabeth and Eileen Wallace of Sedalia; 9 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren, and 5 great-great-grandchildren. A brother, four sisters, and a grandson preceded her in death.

Graveside services will be at 12 noon on Tuesday, June 1, at the Johnson-Wickham Cemetery near St. Elizabeth. Rev. Gene Edwards will officiate. Arrangements are under the direction of Rekus Funeral Home in St. Elizabeth.

More About Edith Wickham:

Burial: Johnson-Wickham Cemetery, St. Elizabeth, Missouri

More About Floyd Johnson and Edith Wickham:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1935, Capps, Missouri

Children of Edith Wickham and Floyd Johnson are:

- 556      i. Dale<sup>7</sup> Johnson.
- 557      ii. Carol Johnson. She married ? Moser.
- 558      iii. Eileen Johnson. She married ? Wallace.

**407. Minnie A.<sup>6</sup> Boyd** (Greenville<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1919 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri, and died 07 Apr 1991 in Jefferson City, Missouri. She married **Winford Berry** 01 Apr 1939. He was born 03 Oct 1913, and died 20 Nov 1986.

Notes for Minnie A. Boyd:

Obituary: The Eldon Advertiser, Thursday, April 11, 1991

Minnie A. Berry, 71, of Iberia died Sunday, April 7, 1991 at Still Regional Medical Center in Jefferson City. She was born Aug. 9, 1919 at St. Elizabeth to Greenville and Emma Lee Boyd. On April 1, 1939 she was married to Winford Berry, who preceded her in death on Nov. 20, 1986.

Mrs. Berry was a lifelong resident of Miller County and she was a member of the Iberia First Baptist Church.

Surviving her are a son, Gerald Berry of Meta; four grandchildren; a great-grandchild; three step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home in Iberia with the Rev. Haskell Orrick officiating. Burial was in Union Cemetery.

More About Minnie A. Boyd:

Burial: Brays Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Winford Berry:

Burial: Brays Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Winford Berry and Minnie Boyd:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1939

Child of Minnie Boyd and Winford Berry is:

+ 559 i. Gerald<sup>7</sup> Berry.

**408. Arthur William<sup>6</sup> Boyd** (Greenville<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1905 in Miller County Missouri, and died 16 Nov 1990 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **Leopel M. Hammond** 09 Sep 1930 in St. Albin, Missouri. She was born 28 Apr 1910, and died 18 Jun 1988.

Notes for Arthur William Boyd:

The Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, Nov. 22, 1990

Arthur W. Boyd, 85, of St. Elizabeth died Friday, Nov. 16, 1990 at the University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics in Columbia. He was born June 20, 1905, in Miller County to Greenville and Emma Lee Boyd. On Sep 9, 1930, he was married in St. Albin to Leopel Hammond, who died June 18, 1988.

Mr. Boyd worked for the Civil Service in dry cleaning at Ft. Leonard Wood, retiring in 1967. He was a member of the Humphrey's Creek Christian Church.

Surviving him are a son, Norman Boyd of Columbia; a daughter, Jeanett Kissinger of Ft. Smith, Ark.; a sister, Minnie Berry of Iberia; 10 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at Stevinson-Mossman Funeral Home in Iberia with the Rev. Floyd Barlow officiating. Burial was in Capps Cemetery near St. Elizabeth.

More About Arthur William Boyd:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Leopel M. Hammond:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Arthur Boyd and Leopel Hammond:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1930, St. Albin, Missouri

Children of Arthur Boyd and Leopel Hammond are:

+ 560 i. Jeanette Opal<sup>7</sup> Boyd, born 16 Mar 1934 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri; died 19 Mar 2010 in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

561 ii. Norman A. Boyd, born 03 Apr 1931; died 15 Aug 1997.

More About Norman A. Boyd:

Burial: Capps Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**410. Gene Oliver<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> Boyd, James<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1914 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 15 Apr 1980 in Columbia, Missouri. He married **Verlie Alberta Wyrick** 31 Jan 1935 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, daughter of Chesley Wyrick and Amanda Whittle. She was born 25 Oct 1914 in near Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Notes for Gene Oliver Smith:

Obituary: The Eldon Advertiser, Thursday, April 17, 1980

Oliver Gene Smith, 65, Iberia, died Tuesday at the University of Missouri Medical Center in Columbia after an illness of six months. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Stevinson Funeral Home in Iberia. Bro. Steve Shepherd will officiate and burial will be in the Iberia Cemetery.

Mr. Smith was born Nov. 11, 1914, at Iberia to Henry F. and Sarah E. (Boyd) Smith. Jan. 31, 1935, he was married at Iberia to Verlie A. Wyrick, who survives.



He was a retired mechanic, having worked at Fort Leonard Wood. Mr. Smith was a lifelong member of the Iberia community and attended the Iberia First Christian Church.

Survivors include a son, Bill Smith, Kansas City, Kan.; a daughter, Mrs. Peggy Warman, Iberia; a brother, James Smith, Wichita, Kan.; a sister, Mrs. Idolia Cameron, Killeen, Tex.; and seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

More About Gene Oliver Smith:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Verlie Alberta Wyrick:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Thursday, April 23, 1998

Verlie A. Smith, 83, Iberia, died Wednesday at Capital Region Medical Center-Southwest. She was born Oct. 25, 1914, near Iberia, a daughter of Chesley S. and Amanda Elizabeth Whittle Wyrick. She was married Jan. 31, 1935, in Iberia to Oliver G. Smith, who died April 15, 1980.

A lifelong resident of the Iberia area, she was a homemaker. She was a member of Iberia First Christian Church, the Iberia Community Club and the Miller County Historical Society.

Survivors include: one son, Bill Smith, Brumley; one daughter, Peggy Hake, St. Elizabeth; one sister, Gladys Irwin, Iberia; seven grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. One grandson and one granddaughter preceded her in death.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia. The Rev. Stan Way will officiate. Burial will be in Iberia Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5-8 p.m. Friday. Memorials are suggested to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Verlie Alberta Wyrick:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

More About Gene Smith and Verlie Wyrick:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1935, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Gene Smith and Verlie Wyrick are:

- + 562        i. Peggy Lee<sup>7</sup> Smith, born 10 Aug 1935 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri.
- + 563        ii. Billy Gene Smith, born 15 Nov 1936.

**411. Conard I.<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> Boyd, James<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1908, and died 20 Apr 1970. He married **Tressie Gale** 23 Dec 1934 in Crocker, Missouri, daughter of George Gale and Susan Hendricks. She was born 02 Mar 1912 in Crocker, Missouri, and died 28 Jun 2001 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri.

More About Conard I. Smith:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

Notes for Tressie Gale:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Thursday, June 28, 2001

Tressie Smith, 89, Iberia, died June 28, 2001, at St. Elizabeth Care Center. She was born March 2, 1912, in Crocker, a daughter of George and Susan Hendricks Gale. She was married Dec. 23, 1934, in Crocker to Conrad "Cap" Smith, who died April 20, 1970.

She was a homemaker. She was a member of Iberia First Christian Church.

Survivors include: one son, Donald Max Smith, St. Louis; one daughter, Connie Wilson, Iberia; four grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia. The Rev. Rick Smith will officiate. Burial will be in Iberia City Cemetery. Visitation will be 5-8 p.m. Friday. Memorials are suggested to St. Elizabeth Care Center.

More About Tressie Gale:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

More About Conard Smith and Tressie Gale:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1934, Crocker, Missouri

Children of Conard Smith and Tressie Gale are:

- 564 i. Donald Max<sup>7</sup> Smith, born 27 May 1939.
- 565 ii. Connie Smith. She married ? Wilson.

**412. Priscilla Idolia<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> Boyd, James<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1919 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 27 Jan 2006 in Killeen, Texas. She married **(1) James LeRoy Karr**, son of William Karr and Josie Smith. He was born 15 May 1915, and died 16 Mar 1956 in Waynesville, Missouri. She married **(2) Larry Cameron**. He died 1986. She married **(3) Clark Davis**. He died 2005.

Notes for Priscilla Idolia Smith:

Obituary:

Mrs. Idolia Cameron (Smith-Davis-Karr) was born at Iberia, Missouri on 28 March 1919 and passed away 27 January 2006 in Killeen, Texas.

Funeral service for Mrs. Smith-Cameron, age 86, recently of Killeen and formerly of Nacogdoches, Texas, was held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, 1 Feb 2006 at Laird Funeral Home in Nacogdoches with Chaplin Richard Harris officiating. She was buried at Sunset Memorial Park in Nacogdoches.

Mrs. Cameron was born 28 March 1919 in Iberia, Missouri and was a daughter of Frank (Henry Franklin) Smith and (Sarah) Eliza Boyd. She was in the restaurant business for many years and was a Protestant in faith.

Survivors include sons and daughters-in law, Bill Henry and Kathy Karr of Richland, MO; James Thomas Karr of Killeen, TX; Robert Karr of Jefferson City, MO; Randy and Barbara Woodcox of Joaquin, TX; and Michael and Geraldine Woodcox of Waco, TX; daughters and sons-in-law Doris Davis Newton of Gulfport, Mississippi; Ray and Sarah (Karr) Dixon of Nacogdoches; Ron and Joann (Karr) Pasierb of Fishers, IN; Frank and Nancy (Karr) Lopez of Killeen, TX; Berry and Elizabeth (Karr) Keenan of Waco, TX; and a brother, James Smith of Hutchinson, KS. She is also survived by 32 grandchildren; 61 great grandchildren, and 8 great, great grandchildren.

Mrs. Cameron was preceded in death by her husband, Larry Cameron, in 1986; her son, David Smith Davis, her daughter Janet Karr Wallace; four brothers and one sister.

More About Priscilla Idolia Smith:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Nacogdoches, TX

More About James LeRoy Karr:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Priscilla Smith and James Karr are:

- 566 i. Bill Henry<sup>7</sup> Karr.
- 567 ii. James Thomas Karr.
- 568 iii. Robert Karr.
- 569 iv. Sarah Karr. She married Ray Dixon.
- + 570 v. Donna Joann Karr, born 05 Feb 1945 in Iberia, Miller Co., MO; died 02 Sep 2008 in Fishers, Indiana.
- 571 vi. Nancy Karr. She married Frank Lopez.
- 572 vii. Elizabeth Karr. She married Barry Keenan.
- 573 viii. Janet Karr, died Bef. 2006. She married ? Wallace.
- 574 ix. Doris Jean Karr, born 03 Jan 1939.

Child of Priscilla Smith and Clark Davis is:

- 575 i. Doris Jean<sup>7</sup> Davis, born 03 Jan 1938. She married ? Newton.

**420. Brenda June<sup>6</sup> Boyd** (Belvia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1942 in Granite City, Madison County, Illinois. She married **Alvin Ewan** 18 Feb 1967.

More About Alvin Ewan and Brenda Boyd:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1967

Child of Brenda Boyd and Alvin Ewan is:

576 i. Lea Shannon<sup>7</sup> Ewan, born 06 Sep 1964 in Santa Barbara, California; died 18 Jun 1989.

**424. Ernest<sup>6</sup> Boyd** (Elza<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>)

Children of Ernest Boyd are:

577 i. Mechelle<sup>7</sup> Boyd.

578 ii. Teresa Boyd.

579 iii. Camilla Boyd.

580 iv. Craig Boyd.

**426. Otis<sup>6</sup> Rowden** (Ray E.<sup>5</sup>, Iva C.<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1927 in Dixon, Missouri, and died 12 Mar 2000 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri. He married **Edith Moore** 19 Jan 1951 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for Otis Rowden:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, March 2000

Otis Rowden, 72, Iberia, died March 12, 2000, at his home. He was born Nov. 26, 1927, in Dixon, a son of Ray E. and Edna M. Helton Rowden. He was married Jan. 19, 1951, in Iberia to Edith Moore, who survives at the home. He was a mail clerk for the dental clinic at Fort Leonard Wood. He was a member of Iberia Church of the Nazarene.

Other survivors include: two sons, Vic Rowden, Republic, and Danny Rowden, Iberia; one daughter, Janell Keeth, Iberia; one sister, Marjorie Robertson, Brumley; seven grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Iberia Church of the Nazarene. The Rev. John Bouldrey will officiate. Burial will be in Madden Cemetery near Iberia. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Tuesday at Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia. Memorials are suggested to Iberia Church of the Nazarene.

More About Otis Rowden:

Burial: Madden Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri

More About Otis Rowden and Edith Moore:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1951, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Otis Rowden and Edith Moore are:

581 i. Victor<sup>7</sup> Rowden, born 08 Jun 1942. He married Alice ?.

+ 582 ii. Danny Lewis Rowden, born 03 Feb 1954 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri; died 28 Apr 2010 in Warsaw, Missouri.

583 iii. Janell Rowden. She married Larry Keeth.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**428. Archie Eugene<sup>7</sup> McDowell** (Ruby Ruth<sup>6</sup> Rowden, Isaac Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1929 in Hawkeye, Missouri, and died 10 May 1996 in Jefferson City, Missouri. He married **Dollie ?**.

Notes for Archie Eugene McDowell:

Obituary: Unknown Publication

Archie Eugene McDowell, 66, Hawkeye, MO, died Friday, May 10, 1996 in the Memorial Hospital in Jefferson City, MO. He was born in Hawkeye on June 28, 1929, the son of John Lawrence and Ruby Ruth Rowden McDowell.

Archie was preceded in death by a sister, Opel Long. Survivors include his wife, Dollie, of the home; a daughter and son Ruth Atkisson and Willie Joe McDowell, both of Kaiser, Missouri; four brothers, Virgil and Robert of Iberia, Missouri, Donald of Crocker, Missouri, and James of Basehor, Kansas, two sisters, Eula Mae Long of Richland and Dorothy Lathrop of Crocker ; four grandchildren.

Memorial services will be at a later date, per arranged by the Long Funeral Home of Crocker.

Children of Archie McDowell and Dollie ? are:

- 584 i. Ruth<sup>8</sup> McDowell. She married ? Atkisson.
- 585 ii. Willie McDowell.

**433. Eula Mae<sup>7</sup> McDowell** (Ruby Ruth<sup>6</sup> Rowden, Isaac Elmer<sup>5</sup>, Caroline L.<sup>4</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1923, and died 14 Aug 2005 in Osage Beach, Missouri. She married ? **Long**.

Notes for Eula Mae McDowell:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Tuesday, August 16, 2005

Eula Mae Long, 82, of Crocker, died Sunday, August 14, 2005, in the Lake Regional Health System, Osage Beach.

Survivors include: one son, Amos Long Jr., Crocker; two daughters, Margaret Zubrad and Glenda Buss, both of Iowa; three brothers, Virgil McDowell, Iberia, J.D. McDowell, Kansas City, Robert McDowell, Iberia; one sister, Dorothy Lathrop, Hawkeye; 12 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Visitation will be 6-8 p.m. Wed., August 17, and 12-1 p.m. Thursday, August 18, in the Long Funeral Home, Crocker. Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Thursday, August 18, in the Long Funeral Home, Crocker. Interment will be in the Gott Cemetery.

More About Eula Mae McDowell:

Burial: Gott Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Eula McDowell and ? Long are:

- 586 i. Amos<sup>8</sup> Long, Jr..
- 587 ii. Margaret Long. She married ? Zubrad.
- 588 iii. Glenda Long. She married ? Buss.

**480. Cecil Leroy<sup>7</sup> Patterson** (Truman<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1933 in Wyandotte, Kansas, and died 09 Mar 1975. He married **Maggie Jean Bailey**, daughter of Julius Bailey and Effie Strange.

More About Cecil Leroy Patterson:

Burial: Tuscumbia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Cecil Patterson and Maggie Bailey are:

- + 589 i. Roger W.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, born 04 Feb 1957 in Tuscumbia, Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Missouri.
- 590 ii. Terry Scott Patterson.

**488. Shirley<sup>7</sup> Clark** (Carroll Junior<sup>6</sup>, Earnest Carroll<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married **Ernie Wilson**.

Children of Shirley Clark and Ernie Wilson are:

- 591 i. Tyler<sup>8</sup> Wilson.

- 592      ii. Mike Wilson.
- 593      iii. Kevin Wilson.
- 594      iv. Scotty Wilson.

**491. Gladys M.<sup>7</sup> Robinett** (Opal M.<sup>6</sup> Wyrick, Estella Mable<sup>5</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1939. She married **(1) Gene Miekley**. She married **(2) Curtis L. Musick** 01 Jun 1957 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, son of Elmer Musick and Gladys Scott. He was born 21 Sep 1938, and died 25 Aug 1993.

Notes for Curtis L. Musick:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Friday, August 27, 1993

Curtis "Curt" L. Musick, 54, Wheaton, died Wednesday at St. John's Regional Health Center, Springfield, following a lengthy illness. He was born Sept. 21, 1938, in Hickory Hill, a son of Elmer L. and Gladys Scott Musick. He was married June 1, 1957, in Tuscumbia to Gladys Robinett, who survives.

A graduate of Tuscumbia High School, he received his degree in agriculture from Lincoln University, Jefferson City. He was employed for 28 years as a dairy farm specialist with Kraft General Foods. He moved to the Wheaton area from Warsaw in 1971. He was a member of Prosperity Baptist Church at Rocky Comfort.

Other survivors include: one son, Jeff Musick, Wheaton; two daughters, Vicki Holmes, Wheaton, and Stephani Leverich, Joplin; three brothers, Charles Musick, Tuscumbia, Conley Musick Springfield, and Carroll "Dink" Musick, Spring Garden; and four grandsons.

Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Mount Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia. The Rev. Dale Keel and Charles Worstell will officiate. Visitation will be from 6-8 p.m. today at McQueen Funeral Home, Wheaton Memorials which are suggested to an education fund for his grandchildren, can be left at the funeral home.

More About Curtis L. Musick:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About Curtis Musick and Gladys Robinett:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1957, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Gladys Robinett and Curtis Musick are:

- 595      i. Jeff<sup>8</sup> Musick.
- 596      ii. Vicki Musick. She married ? Holms.
- 597      iii. Stephani Musick. She married ? Leverich.

**511. Annette Louise<sup>7</sup> Bailey** (Velma M.<sup>6</sup> Clark, Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup>, Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married **Bob Gene Dake**, son of Jack Dake and Jewell Sloan. He was born 23 Sep 1935 in Iberia, Missouri, and died 26 Dec 2008 in Columbia, Missouri.

Notes for Bob Gene Dake:

Rekus Funeral Home Web Site, December 2008

Bobbie Gene Dake, age 73, of Iberia, died Friday, December 26, 2008, at University Hospital in Columbia. He was born in Iberia on September 23, 1935, son of Jack and Jewell (Sloan) Dake. On August 1, 1964, in St. Anthony, he was married to Annette Louise Bailey, who survives at the home.

He was an Army veteran. He worked for MoDOT out of Iberia for 27 years until his retirement. He also farmed on the family farm in St. Anthony for many years. He was a member of the Iberia Masonic Lodge #410 AF and AM where he served as a Master Mason.

Other survivors include one daughter, Dajuana Carson of Kansas City; one son, Bobbie Dake and wife Victoria of Iberia; three grandchildren, Callista Carson, Arin Dake, and Jackson Dake all of Iberia; one brother, Jackie Dake and wife Judy of Iberia; three sisters, Wanda Copeland and husband Burl of Iberia, Lois Copeland and husband Muriel of Meta, and Alice Humphrey and husband Leland of Eldon; and many nephews, nieces, other family and friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Graveside services will be at 2:00 p.m. on Sunday, December 28, at Iberia Cemetery. Rev. Jeff Higbie will officiate. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Iberia Masonic Lodge, Iberia Cemetery, or the Brain Trauma Foundation.

More About Bob Gene Dake:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Missouri

Children of Annette Bailey and Bob Dake are:

- + 598 i. Dajuana<sup>8</sup> Dake.
- + 599 ii. Bobbie Dake.

**512. Wanda<sup>7</sup> Clark** (Virgil R.<sup>6</sup>, Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup>, Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)  
She married ? **Busch**.

Children of Wanda Clark and ? Busch are:

- 600 i. Matthew<sup>8</sup> Busch.
- 601 ii. Troy Busch. He married Deanna ?.

**513. Virgil Leon<sup>7</sup> Clark** (Virgil R.<sup>6</sup>, Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup>, Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Child of Virgil Leon Clark is:

- 602 i. Nickki<sup>8</sup> Clark.

**525. Terry L.<sup>7</sup> Helton** (Ruby Geraldine<sup>6</sup> Clark, Jacob Renold<sup>5</sup>, Clifford Millholland<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1945 in Kansas City, and died 20 Jun 1999 in Bolivar, Missouri. He married **Donna Jo Drake** 21 Jan 1967 in Joplin, Missouri. She was born 29 Jul 1945.

Notes for Terry L. Helton:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Tuesday, June 22, 1999

Terry L. Helton, 54, Bolivar, formerly of Iberia, died June 20, 1999, at Citizen's Memorial Hospital, Bolivar. He was born May 15, 1945, in Kansas City, a son of Lloyd L. and Ruby Geraldine "Jerry" Clark Helton. His parents survive in Ulman. He was married Jan. 21, 1967, in Joplin, to Donna J. Drake, who survives at the home.

He attended high school in Iberia and Tuscumbia and was a 1963 graduate of Blue Eye High School, Blue Eye. He was a 1969 graduate of Missouri Southern, Joplin. An Air Force veteran of the Vietnam War, he gave flight instructions to the South Vietnamese Army.

He lived in Evansdale, Iowa, where he worked as a flight instructor and later owned a screen printing business. He moved to Vinton, Iowa, where he became city administrator from 1990 to 1997, and had served as Bolivar city administrator since 1997.

Other survivors include: one son, Jacob Helton, of the home; one brother, Steve Helton, Rolla; and five sisters, Janice Smith, Lake Ozark, Sharon Abbott and Judy Ahart, both of Ulman, Charlotte Brumley, Tuscumbia, and Melissa Barnhart, Eldon.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia. The Rev. Michael A. Coleman will officiate. Burial with military honors will be in Mount Zion Cemetery, near Tuscumbia. Visitation will be from 5-8 p.m. Thursday.

More About Terry L. Helton:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri

More About Terry Helton and Donna Drake:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Joplin, Missouri

Child of Terry Helton and Donna Drake is:

603 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Helton.

**549. Sherry<sup>7</sup> Wilson** (Glenda Mae<sup>6</sup> Clark, Thomas Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married **Mitch Comer**.

Child of Sherry Wilson and Mitch Comer is:

604 i. Sierra<sup>8</sup> Comer.

**550. Stacy<sup>7</sup> Wilson** (Glenda Mae<sup>6</sup> Clark, Thomas Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married **Chris Lawless**.

Children of Stacy Wilson and Chris Lawless are:

605 i. Hunter<sup>8</sup> Lawless.

606 ii. Harlee Lawless.

**554. Garland<sup>7</sup> King** (Virgie E.<sup>6</sup> Wickham, Bessie Bell<sup>5</sup> Clark, Thomas Logan<sup>4</sup>, James Prior<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1935 in Tuscumbia, Missouri, and died 24 Mar 1999 in Santa Maria, California. He married **Martha Perez** 1959.

Notes for Garland King:

Obituary: The Eldon Advertiser, Thursday, April 22, 1999

Garland E. King, 63, of Santa Maria, Calif., died March 24, 1999, at his home. At his request no services were held but a "celebration of life" was held at 1 p.m. April 3 at Orcutt Hill Newlove Picnic Grounds.

He was born Sept. 22, 1935, in Tuscumbia to Barney and Virgie Wickham King. In 1959, he was married to Martha Perez, who survives at the home. Mr. King moved to California in 1959 and worked in oil field construction for many years, including 15 years at Van Construction. He was a long-time member of the Petroleum Club.

In addition to his wife, Mr. King is survived by daughters Audrey Harmon, Kari Grillett, Lori Stone, Jackie King and Carol King; a sister, Muriel Bezlay of Rock Island, Ill.; a brother, Val King of Santa Maria, Calif.; eight grandchildren; and a special friend, David McNabb. One son, Aaron King, preceded him in death.

Arrangements were under the direction of McDermott-Crockett Mortuary. Any memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Garland King and Martha Perez:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Garland King and Martha Perez are:

607 i. Audrey<sup>8</sup> King. She married ? Harmon.

608 ii. Kari King. She married ? Grillett.

609 iii. Lori King. She married ? Stone.

610 iv. Jackie King.

611 v. Carol King.

612 vi. Aaron King, died Bef. 1999.

**559. Gerald<sup>7</sup> Berry** (Minnie A.<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Greenville<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) He married **Jo Ann Lind**, daughter of Melvin Lind and Bonnie Williams. She was born 03 Feb 1944 in Emporia, Kansas, and died 18 Dec 1996 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Notes for Jo Ann Lind:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Thursday, December 19, 1996

Jo Ann Prater, 52, Iberia, died Wednesday at Capital Region Medical Center Southwest. She was born February 3, 1944, in Emporia, Kansas, a daughter of Melvin and Bonnie Williams Lind. She was married March 21, 1996, in Lake Ozark, to Marvin "Red" Prater, who died June 28, 1996.

Survivors include: two sons, Gerald Berry Jr., Tuscumbia, and Steve Berry, St. Elizabeth; two daughters, Tina Stith, Jefferson City, and Lisa Woodward, Cross Timbers; and five grandchildren. She will be cremated under the direction of Rekus Funeral Home, Iberia.

Children of Gerald Berry and Jo Lind are:

- 613 i. Gerald Dennis<sup>8</sup> Berry, Jr..
- 614 ii. Tina Jo Berry. She married Jerry Stith.
- 615 iii. Steve Berry.
- 616 iv. Lisa Berry. She married ? Woodward.
- 617 v. Michael Gene Berry, born 03 Mar 1963 in Tuscumbia, Missouri; died 11 Mar 1963 in Tuscumbia, Missouri.

Notes for Michael Gene Berry:

Unknown Publication, March 14, 1963

Graveside rites for Michael Gene Berry, the one-week-old son of Gerald and Jo Ann Berry of Iberia, were held Monday at Union Cemetery near Iberia. The Rev. Harlie Goodwin conducted the services. The infant was born at Humphreys Hospital in Tuscumbia on March 3 and passed away there on March 10.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by one brother, Gerald Dennis, Jr., and one sister, Tina Jo, both of the home; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Winford Berry of Iberia and Mr. and Mrs. Roger Watts of Brumley; maternal great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. A.A. Williams of Brumley, and Mrs. Oma Land of Safford, Kan.; and paternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Emma Boyd of St. Elizabeth.

The services were under the direction of Scrivner-Stevinson Funeral Home of Iberia.

More About Michael Gene Berry:

Burial: Brays Union Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

**560. Jeanette Opal<sup>7</sup> Boyd** (Arthur William<sup>6</sup>, Greenville<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1934 in St. Elizabeth, Miller County, Missouri, and died 19 Mar 2010 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. She married **(1) Ambrose H. Hake**, son of Conrad Hake and Ida Volmert. He was born 18 Oct 1927 in Mary's Home, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 2009 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri. She married **(2) John Kissinger**.

Notes for Jeanette Opal Boyd:

Unknown Newspaper, March 2010

Jeanette Opal Kissinger, 76, died March 19, 2010, in Fort Smith, Ark. She was born March 16, 1934, in St. Elizabeth to Arthur and Opal Boyd.

Surviving are her husband, John Kissinger of Fort Smith, Ark.; a daughter, Becky Perkins of Rolla; three sons, Bill Hake of Eldon, Donald Hake of St. Elizabeth and David Hake of Fort Smith, Ark.; two grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. A brother Norman Boyd, preceded her in death.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. Cremation was under the direction of Edwards Funeral Home in Fort Smith, Ark.

Notes for Ambrose H. Hake:

Fancher-Rekus Funeral Home Web Site, August 2009

Ambrose H. Hake, age 81, of St. Elizabeth, passed away Monday, August 10, 2009, at the St. Elizabeth Care Center. He was born in Marys Home on October 18, 1927, son of the late Conrad Antone and Ida (Volmert) Hake. On February 17, 1981, in Miami, Oklahoma, Ambrose married Peggy (Smith) Warman, who survives at the home.

He was a member of Iberia VFW, American Legion, and the Miller County Historical Society. Ambrose attended St. Anthony of Padua Catholic Church.

He is also survived by three sons, Bill Hake and wife Jennie of Eldon, Donald "Bubba" Hake of St. Elizabeth, and David Hake of Fort Smith, Arkansas; one daughter, Becky Perkins and husband Joel of Rolla; two stepsons, Kerry Warman of Pleasant Hill and Kirk Warman and wife Twyla of Iberia; two stepdaughters, Kathy Smith and husband Bob of Independence and Kelly Sanders and husband Dennis of Jefferson City; two grandchildren; nine step-grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Kellison of Lawrence Kansas; and one brother, Larry Hamacher of Kansas City. He was preceded in death by one infant sister, Dorothy Hake.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10 a.m. on Thursday, August 13, 2009, at St. Anthony of Padua Catholic Church. Rev. Daniel Lueckenotte will officiate. Interment with military honors under the direction of the



Iberia VFW Post 6167 and American Legion Post 105 will be in Iberia Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5-8 p.m. with a prayer service at 7 p.m. on Wednesday, August 12, at Fancher-Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia. Memorial contributions are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About Ambrose H. Hake:

Burial: 13 Aug 2009, Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

Children of Jeanette Boyd and Ambrose Hake are:

- 618 i. Bill<sup>8</sup> Hake. He married Jennie ?.
- 619 ii. Donald Hake.
- 620 iii. David Hake.
- 621 iv. Rebecca Hake. She married Joel Perkins.

**562. Peggy Lee<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Gene Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> Boyd, James<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1935 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri. She married (1) **Kenneth Harold Warman** 1955, son of William Warman and Lattie Jones. She married (2) **Ambrose H. Hake** 17 Feb 1981 in Miami, Oklahoma, son of Conrad Hake and Ida Volmert. He was born 18 Oct 1927 in Mary's Home, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 2009 in St. Elizabeth, Missouri.

More About Kenneth Warman and Peggy Smith:

Marriage: 1955

Notes for Ambrose H. Hake:

Fancher-Rekus Funeral Home Web Site, August 2009

Ambrose H. Hake, age 81, of St. Elizabeth, passed away Monday, August 10, 2009, at the St. Elizabeth Care Center. He was born in Marys Home on October 18, 1927, son of the late Conrad Antone and Ida (Volmert) Hake. On February 17, 1981, in Miami, Oklahoma, Ambrose married Peggy (Smith) Warman, who survives at the home.

He was a member of Iberia VFW, American Legion, and the Miller County Historical Society. Ambrose attended St. Anthony of Padua Catholic Church.

He is also survived by three sons, Bill Hake and wife Jennie of Eldon, Donald "Bubba" Hake of St. Elizabeth, and David Hake of Fort Smith, Arkansas; one daughter, Becky Perkins and husband Joel of Rolla; two stepsons, Kerry Warman of Pleasant Hill and Kirk Warman and wife Twyla of Iberia; two stepdaughters, Kathy Smith and husband Bob of Independence and Kelly Sanders and husband Dennis of Jefferson City; two grandchildren; nine step-grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Kellison of Lawrence Kansas; and one brother, Larry Hamacher of Kansas City. He was preceded in death by one infant sister, Dorothy Hake.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10 a.m. on Thursday, August 13, 2009, at St. Anthony of Padua Catholic Church. Rev. Daniel Lueckenotte will officiate. Interment with military honors under the direction of the Iberia VFW Post 6167 and American Legion Post 105 will be in Iberia Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5-8 p.m. with a prayer service at 7 p.m. on Wednesday, August 12, at Fancher-Rekus Funeral Home in Iberia. Memorial contributions are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About Ambrose H. Hake:

Burial: 13 Aug 2009, Iberia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Ambrose Hake and Peggy Smith:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1981, Miami, Oklahoma

Children of Peggy Smith and Kenneth Warman are:

- 622 i. Kevin Dean<sup>8</sup> Warman, born 10 Sep 1955; died 27 Oct 1955.
- 623 ii. Kathy D'Ann Warman, born 16 Feb 1957. She married (1) Richard Kemp II. She married (2) Bob Smith.
- 624 iii. Kerry Douglas Warman, born 24 Jul 1958. He married Tina Darlene Baston.
- + 625 iv. Kelly Denise Warman, born 05 Apr 1960.

626 v. Kirk Duane Warman, born 16 Apr 1962. He married Twyla Luttrell.

**563. Billy Gene<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Gene Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> Boyd, James<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1936. He married **Bonnie Alleta Luttrell** 01 Jan 1960, daughter of Milton Luttrell and Opal Duncan. She was born 07 Nov 1935, and died 17 Oct 2000.

More About Bonnie Alleta Luttrell:

Burial: Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Miller County, Missouri

More About Billy Smith and Bonnie Luttrell:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1960

Children of Billy Smith and Bonnie Luttrell are:

- 627 i. Randall Gene<sup>8</sup> Smith, born 11 Dec 1962.
- 628 ii. Russell Dean Smith, born 01 Oct 1966.
- 629 iii. Mitzi Ann Smith, born Apr 1985; died Apr 1985.

**570. Donna Joann<sup>7</sup> Karr** (Priscilla Idolia<sup>6</sup> Smith, Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> Boyd, James<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1945 in Iberia, Miller Co., MO, and died 02 Sep 2008 in Fishers, Indiana. She married (1) ? **Felger**. She married (2) **Ron Pasierb** 1977.

Notes for Donna Joann Karr:

The Miller County Autogram-Sentinel, Thursday, Oct. 2, 2008

Donna JoAnn Karr-Pasierb, 63, of Fishers, Ind. (formerly of Iberia) died Tuesday, Sept 2, 2008, at her home in Fishers, Ind. She was born Jan 5, 1945, in Iberia, to James W. Karr and Priscilla Idolia Smith. She was married in 1977, to Ron Pasierb, and the couple settled in Fishers with their Children.

She had an avid interest in arts and crafts and was very talented in oil painting and quilting, as well as other intricate craftwork. She also spent many hours researching the genealogical roots of her ancestors.

She is survived by her husband, Ron, son Larry Felger and wife Mary Pat, daughter Tammy Kelshaw and husband Dennis, nephew Wesley Erlichman, five grandchildren: Brandon, Larisa, Cassidy, Kasandra and Levi; and a great-granddaughter, Kiana. She is also survived by sisters Doris Davis Newton of Mississippi, Sarah Karr Dixon of Texas, Nancy Karr Lopez of Texas, Elizabeth Karr Keenan of Texas and brothers William (Bill) Karr of Missouri, James T. Karr, Robert Karr, Randy Woodcox and Michael Woodcox.

She was preceded in death by her father, James Karr and her mother Idolia Smith Karr-Cameron, brother David Smith Simmons and sister Janet Karr Wallace. Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 6, at Randall and Roberts Funeral Home in Fishers, Ind., with burial in the St. Peter and Paul Cemetery in Westville, Ill.

More About Ron Pasierb and Donna Karr:

Marriage: 1977

Children of Donna Karr and ? Felger are:

- 630 i. Larry<sup>8</sup> Felger. He married Mary Pat ?.
- 631 ii. Tammy Felger. She married Dennis Kelshaw.

**582. Danny Lewis<sup>7</sup> Rowden** (Otis<sup>6</sup>, Ray E.<sup>5</sup>, Iva C.<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1954 in Iberia, Miller County, Missouri, and died 28 Apr 2010 in Warsaw, Missouri. He married **Marguita Jean Daugherty** 30 Nov 1974 in Jefferson City, Missouri, daughter of Marvin Daugherty and Grace ?.

Notes for Danny Lewis Rowden:

Danny "Toad" Rowden, age 56, of Iberia, passed away Wednesday, April 28, 2010, in Warsaw. He was born in Iberia on February 3, 1954, son of Otis Myrl and Edith (Moore) Rowden. On November 30, 1974, in Jefferson City, Danny married Marquita Jean Dougherty, who survives at the home.

He owned and operated Rowden Garage for over 30 years and was currently employed as garage supervisor at Jefferson City Correctional Center. He was a pioneer in the building and racing of High Performance Big Block Buick Engines. Danny held the world record for the Fastest Stage 2 Buick Powered Dragster for 5 years. He was also actively involved in the building of High Performance Engines for many different motor sports. Danny was a member of the Iberia Masonic Lodge 410 AF & AM and the Shriners.

He is survived by his wife, Marguita; two sons, Daniel S. Rowden of Columbia and Greg M. Rowden of Iberia; three grandchildren, Loghan Rowden, Landyn Rowden, and Addisyn Rowden; mother, Edith Rowden of Iberia; one brother, Vic Rowden and wife Alice of Buffalo; one sister Janell Keeth of Iberia; nieces, nephews, family, and friends. He was preceded in death by his father, Otis Rowden and his grandparents.

More About Danny Rowden and Marguita Daugherty:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1974, Jefferson City, Missouri

Child of Danny Rowden and Marguita Daugherty is:  
632 i. Daniel Shane<sup>8</sup> Rowden.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**589. Roger W.<sup>8</sup> Patterson** (Cecil Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Truman<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Clark, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1957 in Tuscumbia, Missouri, and died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Missouri. He married **Susan Pursley Wright** 24 Dec 1979 in Osage Beach, Missouri.

Notes for Roger W. Patterson:

Obituary: Jefferson City Post Tribune, Monday, September 24, 2001

Roger W. Patterson, 44, Independence, Kan., died Sep. 19, 2001, in Independence. He was born Feb. 4, 1957, in Tuscumbia, a son of Cecil L. and Maggie Bailey Patterson. His mother and stepfather, Maggie and Bill Finlay, survive in Tucson, Ariz. He was married Dec. 24, 1979, in Osage Beach, to Susan Pursley Wright, who survives in Independence.

He attended the School of the Osage at Lake Ozark, Longview Community College in Raytown and State Fair College in Sedalia. He worked as a carpenter, woodworker and motorcycle mechanic. He later worked as service manager at Biker's Edge Easy Rider in Wichita, Kan. He was a member of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church in Eldon.

Other survivors include: two daughters, Tiffany Kay Patterson and Chesley Lea Patterson, both of Independence; two stepchildren, Zachary Abildgaard and Summer Abildgaard, both of Independence; one brother, Terry Scott Patterson, Dallas; and two stepsisters, Cathy Finlay Harrison and Judy Finlay Boatman, both of Sedalia.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Saturday at Phillips Funeral Home, Eldon. The Rev. Bill Boatman will officiate. Burial will be in Tuscumbia Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. today. Memorials are suggested in care of the family.

More About Roger W. Patterson:  
Burial: Tuscumbia Cemetery, Miller County, Missouri

More About Roger Patterson and Susan Wright:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1979, Osage Beach, Missouri

Children of Roger Patterson and Susan Wright are:  
633 i. Tiffany Kay<sup>9</sup> Patterson.  
634 ii. Chesley Lea Patterson.

**598. Dajuana<sup>8</sup> Dake** (Annette Louise<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Velma M.<sup>6</sup> Clark, Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup>, Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married ? **Carson**.

Children of Dajuana Dake and ? Carson are:  
635 i. Callista<sup>9</sup> Carson.  
636 ii. Arin Carson.

**599. Bobbie<sup>8</sup> Dake** (Annette Louise<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Velma M.<sup>6</sup> Clark, Willard Gillispie<sup>5</sup>, Renault Corondy<sup>4</sup>, John Patterson<sup>3</sup>, John Patterson<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) He married **Victoria ?**.

Child of Bobbie Dake and Victoria ? is:

- 637      i. Jackson<sup>9</sup> Dake.

**625. Kelly Denise<sup>8</sup> Warman** (Peggy Lee<sup>7</sup> Smith, Gene Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> Boyd, James<sup>4</sup>, Greenville<sup>3</sup>, Ruth Eles<sup>2</sup> Clark, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1960. She married **(1) Ray Edwards Stallings**. She married **(2) Dennis Sanders**.

Children of Kelly Warman and Ray Stallings are:

- 638      i. Alicia Nichole<sup>9</sup> Stallings, born 25 Dec 1976.  
639      ii. Amanda Nichelle Stallings, born 21 Oct 1979.  
640      iii. Ray Edwards Stallings II, born 24 May 1981.